Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ACC

10000|120|5353

G|37|

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

10000|120|5353

G|37|8A

8 BLU MONTHLY REPORT (INCL APPLES)...

2456
L938

Jan. 1946 - Jan, 1947

cover I

C/137/8A

1000
10000
100000
1000000

3

8 BLU MONTHLY REPORT (INCL APPCES)

PA TO Loc, DEP Comd, BLS, Log AIR Log

2838

2656 Dated 16 Jan 46

Sent 5.1.46

January 1946

FINAL REPORTS

WILL FOLLOW

10000/120/5353

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SBLU MONTHLY REPORT (INCL APPXES)

PA TO LOC, DEP LOC, BLS LOC A/Q Copy

5838 Bund 5.1.46

2050 Bund 16.1.47

TUSC (SEND)

FILE CLOSED

January 1946

10000/120/5353

Army Form C 47

CONTAINS PAPERS

FROM JAN 46

TO JAN 47

CATALOGUE

WO 172/3718A

COVER I

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

INTER - BRANCH MINUTE SHEET

Date	Pass to Branch/ Section	Ref Folio	REMARKS
4 Oct	G.O.C.	15	Seen, thank you, Sir. 8 BLU inform me that para. 16(a) refers to incorrect use by units of Vehicle Log Books (AB412) and Records of Vehicle Inspections (AB406). This is due to the units not properly understanding the use of these documents. The figures in para 16 (b) are interesting but, since they do not differentiate between 1st, 2nd or 3rd line repairs, do not indicate the efficiency of the workshop. AB D&O ADME
17/10	BGS	5	I think Para 5 is about the most shocking thing I have ever read. Although I think HLO Centres are entitled to report on these subjects, they should confine themselves as far as possible to facts & not conjecture on their importance also Paras 8 (10, 11, 13
12/10	Col A/B	5	Apdx G is excellent Please compliment Maj Bramley on the thoroughness of his inspection & the helpful & timely comments made therein. I think some action can be taken to implement them especially items 7, 11, 12 (Ref)
14/10	BGS		→ Done. personally and at the same time I took the opportunity

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 1986020

(113406) This is due to the units not properly understanding the use of these documents.

The figures in para 16 (b) are interesting but, since they do not differentiate between 1st, 2nd or 3rd line repairs, do not indicate the efficiency of the workshop.

AB Lt Col
ADME

4/11 KBS 5 ✓

I think Para 5 is about the most glowing thing I have ever read. All my Inspecting Officers are asked to report on these subjects, they should Confine themselves as far as possible to facts & not conjecture on this. Can be left as also Paras 8, 10, 11, 13

12/11 Col A/G 5 ✓

Appx C is excellent. Please compliment Maj Prinsloo on the thoroughness of his inspection & the helpful & timely recommendations made therein. I hope some action can be taken to implement them - especially paras 7, 11, 12 & 14.

→ Done. I personally and at the same time I took the opportunity of dealing with note to B.A.S above and of speaking to Major Prinsloo about his future duties with S/12 B.L.O

14/11 B.A.S

G/S.

2838

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

INTER-BRANCH MINUTE SHEET

Date	Pass to Branch/Section	Ref Folio	REMARKS
10/9	A D M E	15	Please see page 16 ~~6~~. This is what I was talking to you about. Maj.
10/9	Col A/Q	18	Para 18. What is the correct number of arms for two Bns to hold?
10 Sep	G.O.C.	18	472 per Bn = 944 rifles for 2 Bns. 162 TSMG. × 2. 324 7 Snipers Rifle " 14 48 Bren. " 96 15 Pist. " 30 9 2" Mortar. " 18 6 3" Mortar " 12.
11 Sept.	Col A/Q	18	W.P. 10 Sep. Why do they issue so many extra ones — It all bears out my contention that there are masses of extra arms everywhere. Get BLO to make enquiries — Note: Phoned Maj Charles & BLO for a full report. B.F. 28 Sep. W.P.
12 Sep	G.O.C.	18	para 18 was a badly worded

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

10 Sept	Col A/G	18	Para 18. What is the correct number of arms for two Bns to hold? SMLE
10 Sept	G.H.Q.	18	472 per Bn = 944 rifles for 2 Bns. 162 TSMG @ 2. 324 7 Snipers Rifle " 14 48 Bren. " 96 15 Pistol. " 30 9 2" mortar. " 18 6 3" mortar " 12.
11 Sept.	Col A/G	18	Why do they issue so many extra ones — It all bears out my contention that there are masses of extra arms everywhere. Get G.L.O to make enquiries — W.P. 10 Sept.
12 Sept	G.O.C.	18	Note: Phoned Maj Charles G.L.O for a full report. B.F. 28 Sept. W.P. —

para 18 was a badly worded report:- W.E. for a regt is:-

Rifles	3 Bns @ 472	= 1416
	9 mortar Carr	= 96
	Regtl HQ.	= 86
		1596
	Actually issued	1602
	Surplus	= 6

2937

5 S/D delivered 28 Sept
10 Brens "

See enclosed letter for other weapons. W.P. GHQ

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

INTER - BRANCH MINUTE SHEET

Date	Pass to (Section)	Ref Folio	REMARKS
14.1.46	Ref Cards	3.	1 Fus. Special Grenadiers was reduced to Grenadiers Coy in Dec 1945. New W.E. published 10 Dec 45, allows 6 Officers + 255 O.R.s. Personnel in Excess of the new W.E. will be disposed of as follows:- Officers to Gen. Dist. Officers Returned. N.C.O.s. to Grenade Inf. Dist. Remainder to Dist. Inf. H.Q. Home as reserves for 52nd Gd Bath. Special Grenadier Coy. is now part of the 8th G.S. Regiment which has H.Q. Viterbo. 3rd 28 L.V.
9 Jan	Col AQ	9	Noted (F) of G.A. Page 5 / Accommodation. The Removal of refugees from CECHIGNOLA would be most welcome as it would relieve [illegible] some urgently required married quarters. It would be an excellent plan if the management suggested by 8 BCU could be brought about. Could the French be approached? Noted.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Remainder to Terr. Mil. H.Q. Rome as reserves for 521st Gd Batt.
Special Guardia Car. is now part of the 8th S.S. Regiment which has H.Q. Viterbo. Gd 28.L.V.

9afr ColAQ 9

Noted

3 of 9.17.

Page 5 / Accomodation.

The Removal of refugees from CECCHINOLA would be most welcome as it would release some urgently required married quarters. It would be an excellent plan if the rearrangement suggested by 8 BLV could be brought about. Could the French be approached?

Noted.

Q.2. Ref. above. Please have the statement that the ex Mussolini are occupied by some 200 French Troops only, checked and a statement of the exact position there furnished by 8 BLV & the B.F. As we are asked for action

2336

W.D.
Col AA

8 BLV requested to supply full information.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

M.I.9
File S/37/SA
Date 16.1.47

7

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT.

PROGRESS REPORT FOR THE MONTH OF DECEMBER 1946.

1. DOMESTIC.

8 B.L.U. to disband as from 15th. January 1947.

PART II - 'G'

2. a) Domestic.

Nothing to report.

b) Italian.

Nothing to report.

3. TRAINING

Nothing to report.

4. INTELLIGENCE. - GENERAL.

The loss of the Italian Fleet and the setting up of the Free State of Trieste are causing discontent amongst the civilians, as the public consider the question of the Italian Fleet, had been clearly defined at CRIMEA, and that the Free State of Trieste is unsatisfactory to both Italy and Yugoslavia.

a) Frontier Activity.

French Frontier - The information given by some of the newspapers that the Italian Government had decided to withdraw the Italian troops from the territories of Briga and Tenda has produced a certain excitement among the Italian public who considered the above decision to be inopportune and inconsiderate. Owing to the special political situation in Italy the information was immediately denied by the Italian Foreign Office.

Yugoslavian Frontier - ...state of enmity and the impossibility of mutual agreement is still persisting, even if the opinion of the Italian Communists is different.

b) Relations between troops and populace.

2335

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

2. a) Domestic.

Nothing to report.

b) Italian.

Nothing to report.

3. TRAINING

Nothing to report.

4. INTELLIGENCE. - GENERAL.

The loss of the Italian Fleet and the setting up of the Free State of Trieste are causing discontent amongst the civilians, as the public consider the question of the Italian Fleet, had been clearly defined at CRIMEA, and that the Free State of Trieste is unsatisfactory to both Italy and Yugoslavia.

a) Frontier Activity.

French Frontier - The information given by some of the newspapers that the Italian Government had decided to withdraw the Italian troops from the territories of Briga and Tenda has produced a certain excitement among the Italian public who considered the above decision to be inopportune and inconsiderate. Owing to the special political situation in Italy the information was immediately denied by the Italian Foreign Office.

Yugoslavian Frontier - A state of enmity and the impossibility of mutual agreement is still persisting, even if the opinion of the Italian Communists is different.

b) Relations between troops and populace. 2835

The situation between the troops and civilians is normal.

c) Political reactions of troops.

Nothing to report.

d) Subersive Elements.

Nothing to Report.

e) Public Security.

The general strikes of Naples and Bari and the one that is still going on in Calabria suggests that the situation is not quite satisfactory.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

f) Economics

Not withstanding the "Truce" of prices ordered by the Government until the 31st. January 1947, the situation is getting more and more difficult, especially because of the bad quality of flour used to make bread, which is a strange mixture of corn, barley and oats. The exceptional cold season aggravates the hardships of the population.

g)General.

The visit of De Gasperi to America is considered with the greatest interest by the Italian public because it is hoped that through it, real economical advantages may be obtained for the nation and moreover that this may be the beginning of closer relationships between the two nations.

The absence of De Gasperi rouses a certain apprehension because his presence in Italy is particularly required, especially in this moment of crisis and secession among some of the leading parties, the Socialists one in particular.

PART III - 'A'

5. a) Deficiences in all ranks against A.E.

Major - Training.....1
Clerk - Ats 1
L/batman Ats 1

b) Release.

Lvr. Dires proceeded to U.K. on release on December 8th. 1946.

ITALIAN.

6. Deficiences in total strengths and in tradesmen against A.E.

Total strengths - Officers +2%
O.R.s -3%

Tradesmen -40%

7. Discipline.

Gradually improving but some of the causes of indiscipline still remain. (See previous reports). These have a bad influence on the discipline of units.

The innoportune propaganda of a certain part of the Press against the Army, particularly at this actual moment when everybody should be helping to rebuild the nation, is still going on.

2834

8. Leave.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

The visit of De Gasperi to America is considered with the greatest interest by the Italian public because it is hoped that through it, real economical advantages may be obtained for the nation and moreover that this may be the beginning of closer relationships between the two nations.

The absence of De Gasperi rouses a certain apprehension because his presence in Italy is particularly required, especially in this moment of crisis and secession among some of the leading parties, the socialists one in particular.

PART III - 'A'

5. a) Deficiences in all ranks against W.E.

Major - Training.....1
Clerk - Ats 1
L/Batman Ats 1

b) Release.

Lvr. Dines proceeded to U.K. on release on December 8th. 1946.

ITALY.

6. Deficiences in total strengths and in tradesmen against W.E.

Total strengths - Officers +2%
ORs -34%

Tradesmen -40%

7. Discipline.

Gradually improving but some of the causes of indiscipline still remain. (See previous reports). These have a bad influence on the discipline of units.

The inopportune propaganda of a certain part of the Press against the Army, particularly at this actual moment when everybody should be helping to rebuild the nation, is still going on.

8. Leave.

2334

The special permission obtained to accumulate the leave facilities for the years 1946 and 1947 allows the regular procedure of turns, so that it will be possible to grant special periods of leave that could not be granted during 1946, for reasons of service.

9. Pay.

Nothing changed since last report.

10. Morale.

Still depressed for causes previously reported and for the reasons stated in para. No. 7 (Discipline).

...../3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

11. Welfare.

Special grants are still given to the soldiers on their families. Special grants of money and commodities have been given for Christmas to soldiers lying in hospital. Members of the C...M. frequently visit the soldiers in hospital.

12. Public Relations.

In general, the Italian public seems to be scarcely interested in the rehabilitation of the Army especially because in the present conditions the Army is considered to absolutely inadequate to the defence of the National Frontiers that are practically open to the invasion of all the neighbouring countries.

ADJT IV - 'Q'

13. Transport.

Vehicle No. CAR/[illegible] is off the road with clutch trouble.
Vehicle No. CAR/[illegible]980 is also off the road owing to inefficiency of brakes.

I.T.I.I.M.

14. Transport.

i)

	M/C's	Cars	Trucks.
Efficient Lacking Spares. Lacking Tyres Deficient.		NO FIGURES AVAILABLE.	

ii) Strength against us including CC.RA

Type.	Req.	Vehicles held.		
		Total.	ITI	ALLIED
M/Cs Cars Trucks Tractors Ambulances Special vehicles (Tankers, Repair Trucks etc.) Trailers		2833	NO FIGURES AVAILABLE.	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

12. Public Relations.

In general, the Italian public seems to be sorrely interested in the rehabilitation of the Army especially because in the present conditions the Army is considered to absolutely inadequate to the defence of the National Frontiers that are practically open to the invasion of all the neighbouring countries.

PART IV - 'G'

13. Transport.

Vehicle No. CAF/M5934514 is off the road with clutch trouble.
Vehicle No. CAF/M5934980 is also off the road owing to inefficiency of brakes.

ITALIAN.

14. Transport.

i)

	M/C's	Cars	Trucks.
Efficient Lacking Spares. Lacking Tyres Deficient.	NO FIGURES AVAILABLE.		

ii) Strength against us including CC.RR.

Type.	Total.	Vehicles held. ITI	ALLIED
M/Cs Cars Trucks Tractors Ambulances Special vehicles (Tankers, Repair Trucks etc.) Trailers Armoured Cars		2933	
		NO FIGURES AVAILABLE.	

15. R.A.M.C.

Nothing to report.

16. R.A.O.C.

Nothing to report.

17. Arms and Ammunition.

Nothing further to report.

.....4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

16. Accomodation.

Nothing to report.

19. P.O.L.

Nothing to report.

20. Supply.

Nothing further to report.

Lt. - Colonel.
G. S.

RCLE.

15 January 1947.

Distribution.

H.Q. M.M.I.A. - 4 Copies
12 E.L.U. - 3 Copies (less Appendices)
File - 1 Copy.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MONTHLY PROGRESS REPORT.

December 1946 - By 8 B.L.U.

LIST OF APPENDICES.

A	LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 B.L.U.
B	LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.
C	STAFF LIST OF 8 B.L.U.
D	STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF THE RANK OF LT. COL. AND ABOVE WITHIN 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.
E	RETURN OF BRITISH M.T.
F	APPENDIX 'B' TO M.M.I.A. LETTER A 374 OF 8 JAN. 1946.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ANNEX 'A'

ADDRESS SYSTEMS.

BMIC	:	8 British Liaison Unit.
C.O.	:	Major N.W. Hamilton. (R.Berks.)
Address	:	A.C. Building, Via Vittorio Veneto, ROME.
Msg. Ref.	:	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'B'

LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND

AMENDMENTS

1.) - Central Administration

Add:
"Reparto Comando Ispettorato Fanteria" - Roma - Via Lungara 85.

5.) - Carabiniari

Modify:
"Compagnia C.C. Ministero Guerra", instead of "Reparto autonomo C.C. Ministero Guerra".

7.) - Artillery

Modify:
"Colonel CARAVETTA" instead of "Comandante Deposito 13 Artig. camp., Colonel SPROVIERI"

Add: after "Deposito 13 Reggimento Artiglieria campagna Roma": Deposito 8 Reggimento Artiglieria pesante campale Roma - Comandante Col. SPROVIERI"

Modify:
"Comandante Sezione rastrellamenti bombe e proiettili di Chieti - Capt. DELLA'LA" and put instead "Maggiore DI PIETRO".

8.) - Engineers

Modify:
"8 Compagnia Artieri" instead of "8 Compagnia Artieri Genio";

"21 Stabilimento Genio" instead of "21 Officina riparazioni Genio"

"Nucleo requisizioni per AA. Vaste" instead of "Ufficio requisizioni per A.A. - Vaste"

Add: after "Sezione staccata del Genio - Sassari"
- "Ufficio staccato lavori Genio - Aquila"
- "Ufficio stralcio lavori pre-armistizio - Roma
- " " " " " " - Cagliari.

after "Deposito 8 Genio"
- "Centro colombieri - Roma - caserma Bianchi"

2823

after "Ufficio requisizioni per AA. - Perugia"
- "Ufficio requisizioni per AA. - Pescara"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Via Lungara 85.

5.) - Carabinieri

Modify:
"Compagnia C.C. Ministero Guerra", instead of "Reparto autonomo C.C. Ministero Guerra".

7.) - Artillery

Modify:
"Colonel CARAVETTA" instead of "Comandante Deposito 13 Artig. camp., Colonel SPROVIERI"

Add: after "Deposito 13 Reggimento Artiglieria campagna Roma": Deposito 8 Reggimento Artiglieria pesante campale Roma - Comandante Col. SPROVIERI"

Modify:
"Comandante Sezione restrellamenti bombe e proiettili di Chieti - Capt. DEIMALA" and put instead "Maggiore DI PIETRO".

8.) - Engineers

Modify:
"8 Compagnia Artieri" instead of "8 Compagnia Artieri Genio";

"21 Stabilimento Genio" instead of "21 Officina riparazioni Genio"

"Nucleo requisizioni per AA. Vasto" instead of "Ufficio requisizioni per A.A. - Vasto"

Add: after "Sezione staccata del Genio - Sassari"
- "Ufficio staccato lavori Genio - Aquila"
- "Ufficio stralcio lavori pre-armistizio - Roma
- " " " " " " - Cagliari.

after "Deposito 8 Genio"
- "Centro colombieri - Roma - caserma Bianchi"

2329

after "Ufficio requisizioni per AA. - Perugia"
- "Ufficio requisizioni per AA. - Pescara"
"Nucleo requisizioni per AA. - Rieti"

10.)- Commissariato

After "14 Magazzino vestiario, equipaggiamento - Cagliari
add: "8 Centro Speciale confezioni e ricuperi - Roma"
Via Labicana 17"
- "14 Centro confezioni e ricuperi - Cagliari"

Modify the address of the "8 Magazzino principale casermaggio" as "Via Labicana n. 15"

./2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

16) - Clearing of mine-fields

Modify:
"Comando zona bonifica C.M. - Roma" and put instead
"Comando IV zona bonifica C.M. - Roma"

Modify:
"Sottozona campi minati - Chieti" and put instead
"Sottozona campi minati - Pescara".

17) - Verigna

Add:
- Compagnia motociclisti staffetta - S.M.E. - Roma
Caserma Macao.

- 801 Centro alloggio R.P. G.R. - Roma - Caserma Bianchi.

- Nucleo ausiliario per 12 R.L.U.) Nucleo 'B' - Roma
) Nucleo 'C' - Civitavecchia.

VARIATIONS TO THE LIST OF OFFICERS FROM LT.COLONEL UP, ON SERVICE IN THE AREA OF THE 8 TERRITORIAL N.G.

Sheet N. 1

Consul at: Ufficio Stralcio Scuole Centr. Milit.
-Com/te Colonnello MALAVASI

ROMA, 27th December 1946

2328

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'C'.

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT.

Staff List.

General Staff.

G.S.O. II	Major F.W. HAMILTON	Royal Berks. Regt.

Branch of the Adjutant General and Quartermaster General.

D.A.A. & Q.M.G.	Major R.N.J. HIBBARD	R.E.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

2826

8 E.L.U. DOMESTIC TRANSPORT : STATE AS AT 1ST JANUARY 19 47

Ser.No. (a)	Veh. Type (b)	W.D. No. (c)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local R (g)
1.	Hillman 4 x 2 LW	5400920	-	1560920	Yes	-
2.	Opel Super Six	CAP/1593/908	CAP	7152	No	Yes
3.	Opel Super Six	CAP/1593/98[illegible]	CAP	2003	No	Yes

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that AB 412 e
and found correct.

Sig

dat

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

2826

APPENDIX 'K'

DOMESTIC TRANSPORT : STATE AS AT 1ST JANUARY 1947

W.D. No. (c)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local Repair (g)	Beyond Local Repair (h)	Remarks (i)
LU 5100920	-	1560920	Yes	-	-	-
CAF/M593/908	CAF	7152	No	Yes	-	Brake trouble
CAF/M593/944	CAF	20103	No	Yes	-	Clutch trouble

ative vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that AB 412 and AB 406 have been inspected

Signed [signature]

date 13 January 1947.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

NO.....6.....B.L.U. ('F' TYPE)

Authorised W.E.		ORs & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GF.	OR held surplus to W.E.	A/S GF.
Clerks GD RASC	1 Cpl. 1 Pte	S/14922875 Cpl. GUMBLEY E.	65	NIL	-
Batman/Dvr	1 Pte				
Motor Cyclist	1 Pte	S/14140762 Dvr. MARTIN W.H.	7h		
Civilians.					
Batman/dvr.	1				
Cooks	2	R(SD)I. Ronaldo +			
Mess Orderly	1				
General Dutyman	1				

REMARKS Date.....

+ administered by Camp Commandant, M.M.I.A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APP. 'B' TO M.M.I.A. LETTER

No. 374 OF 8 JAN. 46.

NO.....8.....B.L.U. ('E' TYPE)

	ORs & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP.	OR held surplus to W.E.	A/S GP.	Civ. held surplus to W.E.
Cpl.					
Pte	S/14922875 Cpl. GUESLEY E.	65	NIL	-	NIL
Pte					
Pte	T/14140762 Lnce. MARTIN W.E.	74			
	RODRIGO, Ronaldo +				

REMARKS Date.....

+ administered by Camp Commandant, M.M.I.A.

5/37/8/A — b.

"A"

"Q"

MOVED FROM "G"
FILE 5/37/8/A
DATE 4th 12 46.

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT.

PROGRESS REPORT FOR THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1946.

1. DOMESTIC.

8 B.L.U. was placed under command of 12 B.L.U. w.e.f. 9 Nov. 46.

PART II - 'G'.

PA to GOC
B&S
DEP COND
COL A/Q WP

2. a) Domestic.

Nothing to report.

b) Italian.

It has now been decided that the projected school for the Commissariato will be established at CASTRO LAURENZIANO; it is [redacted] thought that it will be ready for the Spring.

3. TRAINING.

a) C.A.R.

The 2nd. intake of recruits completed their course satisfactorily and have been posted as follows:-

Rome Command	-	3096	incl. 314 Air Force.
Bari "	-	284	" 260 " "
Torino "	-	81	
Milano "	-	43	
Florence "	-	19	
		3523	

b) Cadre Courses.

i) A Junior NCOs course for permanent staff is being conducted at 8 CAR.
ii) An infantry training course for Captains subalterns is being conducted at 8 CAR for personnel from the Calabria Brigade.
iii) The 3rd. Grenatieri Bn. at Acquila has concluded a 40 day Infantry Training course for Officers and NCOs.

2325

4. INTELLIGENCE.

a) Frontier Activity.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1. DOMESTIC.

8 B.L.U. was placed under command of 12 B.L.U. w.e.f. 9 Nov. 46.

PART II - 'G'.

2. a) Domestic.

Nothing to report.

b) Italian.

It has now been decided that the projected school for the Commissariato will be established at CASTRO LAURENZIANO; it is ~~now~~ thought that it will be ready for the Spring.

3. TRAINING.

a) C.A.R.

The 2nd. intake of recruits completed their course satisfactorily and have been posted as follows:-

Rome Command	-	3096	incl. 314 Air Force.
Bari "	-	284	" 260 " "
Torino "	-	81	
Milano "	-	43	
Florence "	-	19	
		3523	

b) Cadre Courses.

i) A Junior NCOs course for permanent staff is being conducted at 8 C.A.R.
ii) An infantry training course for Captains subalterns is being conducted at 8 CAR for personnel from the Calabria Brigade.
iii) The 3rd. Grenatieri Bn. at Acquila has concluded a 40 day Infantry Training course for Officers and NCOs.

2825

4. INTELLIGENCE.

a) Frontier Activity.

It is reported that in Zone "B" of Venezia Guilia there is a notable reserve of foodstuffs being built up near TOLMINO, that at ZAGABRIA there are several Stormovick and "Jaok" squadrons.

b) Relations between troops and populace.

The energetic measures being taken by the CC.RR is doing much to restore it to public esteem.

...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

The very opposite is said to be the case with regard to the Pubblica Sicurezza.

PART III - 'A'.

5. a) Deficiences in all ranks against W.E.

Major - Training ...1.
" - G II ...1.
Clerks - Pte ...1.

b) Leave.

Cpl. Gumbley returned from Privleave on 6th. November 1946.

c) Release.

i) Major Charles proceeded to East Africa Command for release on 18 Nov. 1946.
ii) Dvr. Dines is due to proceed to U.K. for release on 8 Dec. 1946.

ITALIAN.

6. Deficiences in total strengths and in tradesmen against W.E.

Total strengths - Officers +4%
O.R.s -20%

Tradesmen -54%

7. Discipline.

Nothing new to report.

8. Leave.

Normal.

9. Pay.

Nothing new to report.

10. Morale.

Reported to be low owing to political uncertainty.

2824

11. Welfare.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

5. a) Deficiences in all ranks against W.E.

Major - Training ...1.
" - G II ...1.
Clerks - Pte ...1.

b) Leave.

Cpl. Gumbley returned from Privleave on 6th. November 1946.

c) Release.

i) Major Charles proceeded to East Africa Command for release on 18 Nov. 1946.
ii) Dvr. Dines is due to proceed to U.K. for release on 8 Dec. 1946.

• ITALIAN.

6. Deficiences in total strengths and in tradesmen against W.E.

Total strengths - Officers +4%
O.R.s -20%

Tradesmen -54%

7. Discipline.

Nothing new to report.

8. Leave.

Normal.

9. Pay.

Nothing new to report.

10. Morale. 2824

Reported to be low owing to political uncertainty.

11. Welfare.

Normal.

12. Public Relations

Nothing new to report.

.....3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

PART IV - 'Q'

13. Transport.

Vehicle No. CAP/M5934914 is on the road with two good and two bad tyres.
Vehicle No. CAP/M5934980 is not yet out of Workshops. This vehicle has all wheels u/s.

ITALIAN.

14. Transport.

i) Army Less CCRR

	M/C's	Cars	Trucks.
Efficient	83	65	249
Lacking spares	12	11	57
Lacking tyres	14	9	27
Deficient	161	24	656
Total.	270	109	989

ii) Strength against W.E. including CC.RR.

Type.	W.E.	Vehicles Held. Total	ITI	ALLIED.
M/Cs.	613	356	329	27
Cars	148	183 x	134	49 x
Trucks	493	327	319	8
Tractors	8	6	5	1
Ambulances	21	15	15	-
Special vehicles (Tankers, Repair Trucks etc)	69	3	3	-
Trailers	31	17	17	-
Armoured Cars	48	11	1	10

x Includes 48 Jeeps.

15. R.E.M.E.

a) AIME, MMLs, visited 8 Repair Workshops during the month.
b) The following figures from 8 Repair Workshops show a sharp increase in output for the current month.

2823

Cars Trucks

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

has all wheels u/s.

ITALIAN.

14. Transport.

i) Army Less CCRR

	M/C's	Cars	Trucks.
Efficient	83	65	249
Lacking Spares	12	11	57
Lacking tyres	14	9	27
Deficient	161	24	656
Wks.	270	109	989

ii) Strength against W.E. including CC.RA.

Type.	W.E.	Vehicles Held. Total	ITI	ALLIED.
M/Cs.	613	356	329	27
Cars	148	183 x	134	49 x
Trucks	493	327	319	8
Tractors	8	6	5	1
Ambulances	21	15	15	-
Special vehicles (Tankers, Repair Trucks etc)	69	3	3	-
Trailers	31	17	17	-
Armoured Cars	48	11	1	10

x Includes 48 Jeeps.

15. R.A.M.C.

a) AD.M.S., M.M.A., visited 8 Repair Workshops during the month. 2823
b) The following figures from 8 Repair Workshops show a sharp increase in output for the current month.

	Cars.	Trucks.
Vehicles awaiting repair at 30 Nov.	150	180
" repaired during Nov.	150	115
" received during Nov.	185	124

Number of man-hours worked by technicians	60336
" " " " " " other personnel	9384
Average man-hours for vehicles repaired.	218

.....4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

16. R.A.O.C.

a) 8 Clothing Depot.

The turnover is very heavy and is complicated by the difficulty of sizing rehabilitated garments and of trying to make do with such sizes as are available - this means that units are continuously coming in to exchange garments previously issued.

It is reported that there is a lack of transport - only one lorry has been assigned to this unit . The monthly movement is about 30 rail cars.

The turnover of clothing on repayment amounts to about 1,300,000 lire per month.

b) 8 Clothing Repair Depot.

This unit is to move to the Caserma in CASTRO LAURENZIANO early in the new year. Following on representations made by this unit, some 40 extra employees were engaged and the increased output has more than justified the result.

The manufacturing section produced 135 black berets and 1,710 towels last month.

The repair section included in its output 1,061 cotton quilts, 1,700 B.D. blouses, 2,800 greatcoats and 300 pullovers. Some 5,000 quilts still require repair and cleaning.

c) The cutters shop is functioning well despite the fact that the cutting of salvage material has to be done by hand and, the vagaries of the electric supply. The output for the month was

B.D. Blouses	1,310	Pants	915
" Trousers	1,310	Towels	1710
F.S. Caps	3,100		
Linings for trousers	500		
" " F.S. Caps	4000		

d) The Boot Repair Shop has inadequate means and staff to compete with the work.

The turnover for the month was 162 pairs of boots re-constructed. There are about 8,000 pairs of boots awaiting repair. The Ministry was approached some two months ago regarding the employment of a further 20 cobblers but permission has not yet been granted.

e) The re-tinning shop is functioning normally and is mainly occupied in t the repair and tinning of eating utensils.

17. 8 Barrack Stores.

2322

This unit has not only been fulfilling its own role but has generally been assisting in the recovery of many outside items.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

exchange garments previously issued.

It is reported that there is a lack of transport - only one lorry has been assigned to this unit . The monthly movement is about 30 rail cars.

The turnover of clothing on repayment amounts to about 1,300,000 lire per month.

b) 8 Clothing Repair Depot.

This unit is to move to the Caserma in CASTRO LAURENZIANO early in the new year. Following on representations made by this unit, some 40 extra employees were engaged and the increased output has more than justified the result.

The manufacturing section produced 135 black berets and 1,710 towels last month.

The repair section included in its output 1,061 cotton quilts, 1,700 B.D. blouses, 2,800 great coats and 300 pullovers. Some 5,000 quilts still require repair and cleaning.

c) The cutters shop is functioning well despite the fact that the cutting of salvage material has to be done by hand and, earlier the vagaries of the electric supply. The output for the month was

B.D. Blouses	1,310	Pants	915
" Trousers	1,310	Towels	1710
F.S. Caps	3,100		
Linings for trousers	500		
" " F.S. Caps	4000		

d) The Boot Repair Shop has inadequate means and staff to compete with the work.

The turnover for the month was 162 pairs of boots re-constructed. There are about 8,000 pairs of boots awaiting repair. The Ministry was approached some two months ago regarding the employment of a further 20 cobblers but permission has not yet been granted.

e) The re-tinning shop is functioning normally and is mainly occupied in t the repair and tinning of eating utensils.

17. 8 Barrack Stores.

2822

This unit has not only been fulfilling its own role but has generally been assisting in the recovery of many outside items.

The gross movement consisted of some 23 rail cars to and from all parts of Italy.

This unit deals not only with the provision of barracks and office furniture but with diverse items as bed sheets, bath towels, palliases and blankets.

About 170 employees are given employment with this unit.

18. Arms and Ammunition.

a) It is confirmed that the Mixed Battery of Artillery at CAGLIARI, Sardinia, has received its guns.

.....5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

b) Pullthroughs have not yet been made available. Rifle barrels are being cleaned with rods from the Italian type rifles. 200 of these rods have been released to each Battalion of Infantry, following representations made by this unit.

c) Bren magazines have not yet been released.

d) All ammunition has been received by units.

19. Accomodation.

No changes have taken place.

20. P.O.L.

The assignment of P.O.L. by the S.M.E. is normal but the actual fuel released by C.I.P., acting under instructions of the Ministry of Commerce and Industry, is about half:-

i) Comando Territoriale.

		Reserve	Released during Nov.	NOT Released, Nov.	Oct.
Petrol	Kg.	39,000	74,835	6,165	38,308.
N.F.T.		30,000	46,915	33,085	-
Petroleum		1,000	666	34	-
Grease		100	354	76	-
Engine Oil, light		2,300	6,120	3,379	-
" " , heavy		1,000			-
Differential Oil		300	620	180	113

ii) Military Schools.

Petrol	Kg.	88,735	196,387	127,500	
N.F.T.		25,000	31,997	20,000	
Petroleum		-	1,700	-	
Grease		234	279	221	
Engine Oil		3,750	10,740	5,320	
Differential Oil		710	347	853	

21. Supply.

The 8 Food Supply Depot is providing for 16,000 soldiers and 10,000 CC.RR. 2821

Fresh meat is obtained under contract, pasta is made by a contractor from flower supplies by the E.I. Wine is brought from firms who also affect the distribution. Many units would prefer to purchase their wine locally, contending that the difference in price is very largely offset by the cost of transport and

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

19. Accomodation.

No changes have taken place.

20. P.O.L.

The assignment of P.O.L. by the S.M.E. is normal but the actual fuel released by C.I.P., acting under instructions of the Ministry of Commerce and Industry, is about half:-

i) Comando Territoriale.

		Reserve	Released during Nov.	NOT Released, Nov.	Oct.
Petrol	Kg.	39,000	74,835	6,165	38,308.
N.F.T.A.		30,000	46,915	33,085	-
Petroleum		1,000	666	34	-
Grease		100	354	76	-
Engine Oil, light		2,300	6,120	3,379	-
" " , heavy		1,000			-
Differential Oil		300	620	180	113

ii) Military Schools.

Petrol	Kg.	88,735	196,387	127,500	
N.F.T.A.		25,000	31,997	20,000	
Petroleum		-	1,700	-	
Grease		234	279	221	
Engine Oil		3,750	10,740	5,320	
Differential Oil		710	347	853	

21. Supply.

The 8 Food Supply Depot is providing for 16,000 soldiers and 10,000 CC.RR. 2821

Fresh meat is obtained under contract, pasta is made by a contractor from flower supplies by the E.I. Wine is brought from firms who also effect the distribution. Many units would prefer to purchase their wine locally, contending that the difference in price is very largely offset by the cost of transfer and that the quality obtained by local purchase is much higher.

The three secondary Food Depots of Civitavecchia, Orvieto and Pescara (collective total of 12,000 men) have been provisioned directly.

The depots in Sardinia are provisioned directly by the Ministry.

22. GENERAL.

i) The new location statement as designed by this unit is attached as Appendix 'B'. It is considered that this is a distinct improvement on the old type.

ii) The salvage of ammunition is nearing conclusion -

.....6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780020

Ammunition recovered 1216.187.28 quintals
" destroyed 190.308.02 "

Scrap Iron recovered 2.282.203. quintals

On the termination of this work some bomb disposal squads will be retained against emergency calls.

Rome.
6 December 1946.

Major. R.A.
D.A. & Q.M.G.

Distribution.

H.Q. M.M.I.A. - 4 Copies.
12 B.L.U. - 3 Copies (less appendices)
File - 1 Copy.

2823

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MONTHLY PROGRESS REPORT.

November 1946 - By 8 B.L.U.

LIST OF APPENDICES.

A LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 B.L.U.

B LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

C STAFF LIST OF 8 B.L.U.

D STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF THE RANK OF LT. COL AND ABOVE WITHIN 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND. (AMENDMENTS)

E RETURN OF BRITISH M.T.

F APPENDIX 'B' TO M.M.I.A. LETTER A 374 OF 8 JAN. 1946.

2819

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'A'.

LOCATION STATEMENT.

UNIT	:	8 British Liaison Unit.
O.C.	:	Major H.J.O. Prinsloo, (RA).
ADDRESS.	:	(a) Military:- 8 British Liaison Unit, CMF.
		(b) Civil :- 8 British Liaison Unit, presso Cdo. Territoriale di Roma - Viale Romania - ROMA.
MAP REF.	:	Italy, 1:12000, Town Plan of Rome, 750702.
TEL. NOS.	:	D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (Major Prinsloo) - Rome 489061 Ext. 3686.
		Clerks - Rome 489061 Ext. 3686.

HIGHER FORMATION.: OPERATION : M.M .I.A.

LOCAL ADMIN: R.A.A.C.

Date:- 1st. December 1946.

2018

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

2817

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA

ELENCO DEGLI ENTI E REPARTI DELL'ESERCITO

dislocati nel territorio di giurisdizione del Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma

ALLA DATA DEL 1° DICEMBRE 1946

ORGANICO	ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	TELEFONO N. linea civile	TELEFONO N. linea militare	CC
	1°) - AMMINISTRAZIONE CENTRALE:				
	- Ministero della Guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	489061	43241	
	- S. M. Generale	id.	44564		
	- S. M. E.	id.	44889 45863		
	- reparto autonomo ministeriale (R. A. M.)	Roma - caserma Macao	45937	6653 4965 3311 4816	
	2°) - COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE:				
	- Generale Comandante	Roma - Viale Romania	875539	6267	
	- Capo di S. M.	id.	875447	6300	
	- Sottocapo di S. M.	id.	875219	5553	
	3°) - SCUOLE MILITARI:				
tab. 1s-3-1	- scuola di fanteria	Cesano di Roma			
tab. 1s-12-1	- scuola di artiglieria	Bracciano		3636 4728	
tab. 1s-9-1	- scuola collegamenti	Cecchignola - Roma	471365	4746 4204	
tab. 1s-10-1	- scuola artieri	Civitavecchia			
tab. 1s-4-1	- scuola della motorizzazione . . .	Cecchignola - Roma		6642	
tab. 1s-5-1	- scuola servizi ed assistenza . . .	Rieti			
tab. 1s-6-2	- scuola di educazione fisica . . .	Cesano di Roma			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

2 3 4 9

APPENDIX 'B'

21873

E DI ROMA

ELENCO DEGLI ENTI E REPARTI DELL'ESERCITO

dislocati nel territorio di giurisdizione del Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma

ALLA DATA DEL 1° DICEMBRE 1946

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	TELEFONO N. linea civile	TELEFONO N. linea militare	COMANDANTE DI REPARTO O CAPO DELL'ENTE
1°) - AMMINISTRAZIONE CENTRALE:				
- Ministero della Guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	489061	43241	on. Facchinetti (Ministro)
- S. M. Generale	id.	44564		gen. C. d'A. Trezzani
- S. M. E.	id.	44889 45863		gen. div. Cadorna
			6653	
- reparto autonomo ministeriale (R. A. M.)	Roma - caserma Macao	45937	4965 3311	
			4816	
2°) - COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE:				
- Generale Comandante	Roma - Viale Romania	875539	6267	gen. div. Soldarelli
- Capo di S. M.	id.	875447	6300	col. Bonelli
- Sottocapo di S. M.	id.	875219	5553	ten. col. Buonerba
3°) - SCUOLE MILITARI:				
- scuola di fanteria	Cesano di Roma			col. Tanzi
- scuola di artiglieria	Bracciano			col. Palma
			3636	
- scuola collegamenti	Cecchignola - Roma	471365	4728 4746 4204	col. Mancuso
- scuola artieri	Civitavecchia			ten. col. Silvestri
- scuola della motorizzazione	Cecchignola - Roma		6642	col. Negri
- scuola servizi ed assistenza	Rieti			ten. col. Gachet
- scuola di educazione fisica	Cesano di Roma			ten. col. Denari

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ORGANICO	ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	TELEFONO N. linea civile	TELEFONO N. linea militare	CO
tab. is-8-1	- scuola di polizia militare . . .	Roma - Via Lungara, 85			c
tab. is-7-1	- scuola autoblindismo . . .	Roma - Tor di Quinto			t
tab. is-14-2	- scuola cooperazione varie armi . .	Civitavecchia			g
	4°) - TRIBUNALI MILITARI:				
19-s tab. ss 231-1	- tribunale militare supremo . . .	Roma - Lungotevere Sanzio	43812		g
	- procura militare	id.	51379	4713	g
19-s tab. ss 232-1	- tribunale militare	Roma - Cas. Macao		5812	g
19-s tab. ss 234-1	- sezione tribunale militare . . .	Oristano			c
	5°) - CARABINIERI:				
	- comando generale CC.	Roma - Via Legnano, 3	30441 43091 375402 45105	5221 5054	g
	- » 2ª div. CC. "Podgora" . .	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio, 13	42573	6640	g
	- » IV brigata CC. . . .	Roma - Via Salvini, 15	873779		c
	- » raggrupp. btg. mobili CC. .	Roma - Cas. Podgora (V. Garib.)	561340		c
	- » legione CC. "Lazio" . .	Roma - Piazza del Popolo	39671 39673	3043	c
	- » legione CC. "Roma" . .	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio, 13	60003 60228 61016 61020	5162	t
	- » legione CC. "Abruzzi" . .	Chieti			c
	- » legione CC. "Cagliari" . .	Cagliari			c
	- » legione Allievi CC. . . .	Roma - Via Legnano, 3		5054	c
	- » rep. auton. CC. Min. Guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre		6491	c
10-s tab.-pag. 18	- » 715° nucleo CC.	Roma - Via Slataper, 4			n
	6°) - REPARTI ED ENTI DI FANTERIA E SUE SPECIALITÀ:				
tab. is-1-2 tab. ss-500-2 tab. U.R.-30-1	- 8° centro addestramento reclute . .	Orvieto			c
	- comando brigata "Calabria" . .	Cagliari			g
4500-Ord. I U. R. tab. 4-1	- 59° reggimento ftr.	Cagliari			c

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	TELEFONO N. linea civile	TELEFONO N. linea militare	COMANDANTE DI REPARTO O CAPO DELL'ENTE
– scuola di polizia militare	Roma - Via Lungara, 86			capit. Scinoca
– scuola autoblindismo	Roma - Tor di Quinto			ten. col. Guzzinati
– scuola cooperazione vario armi	Civitavecchia			gen. G. B. Mattioli
4°) – TRIBUNALI MILITARI:				
– tribunale militare supremo	Roma - Lungotevere Sanzio	43812		gen. Sogno
– procura militare	id.	51379	4713	gen. brig. Bellini
– tribunale militare	Roma - Cas. Macao		5812	gen. brig. Fantoni
– sezione tribunale militare	Oristano			col. Motzo
5°) – CARABINIERI:				
– comando generale CC.	Roma - Via Legnano, 3	30441 43091 375402 45105	5221 5054	gen. div. Brunetti
– » 2ª div. CC. "Podgora"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio, 13	42573	6640	gen. div. Caruso
– » IV brigata CC.	Roma - Via Salvini, 15	873779		col. Dalla Chiesa
– » raggrupp. btg. mobili CC.	Roma - Cas. Podgora (V. Garib.)	561340		col. Tiberi
– » legione CC. "Lazio"	Roma - Piazza del Popolo	39671 39673	3043	col. Luca
– » legione CC. "Roma"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio, 13	60003 60228 61016 61020	5162	ten. col. Perinetti
– » legione CC. "Abruzzi"	Chieti			col. Bonansea
– » legione CC. "Cagliari"	Cagliari			col. Quercia
– » legione Allievi CC.	Roma - Via Legnano, 3		5054	col. Inzassi
– » rep. autom. CC. Min. Guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre		6491	capit. Martino
– » 745° nucleo CC.	Roma - Via Stataper, 4			mar. magg. Molina
6°) – REPARTI ED ENTI DI FANTERIA E SUE SPECIALITÀ:				
– 8° centro addestramento reclute	Orvieto			col. Gatta
– comando brigata "Calabria"	Cagliari			gen. brig. Marchesi
– 59° reggimento ftr.	Cagliari			col. Ricci

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ORGANICO	ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	TELEFONO N. linea civile	TELEFONO N. linea militare
4500-Ord. I tab.U.R.-4-1	- 60° reggimento ftr.	Sassari		
id.	- 1° reggimento granatieri . . .	Roma - cas. Reg. Margherita		3831 / 5979
id.	- I battaglione	id.		5979
id.	- II battaglione	Viterbo		
id.	- III battaglione	L'Aquila		
10-s tab. pag. 47	- deposito 1° reggimento granatieri . .	Roma - caserma Macao		4108
» » » 48	- „ 59° reggimento fanteria . .	Cagliari		
» » » 48	- „ 60° „ „ . .	Sassari		
» » » 47	- „ 81° „ „ . .	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita		5979
» » » 47	- „ truppe paracadutisto . .	Viterbo		
	7°) - ARTIGLIERIA:			
10-s pag. 15	- 8° comando di artiglieria . . .	Roma - Via Slataper, 4	490223	4531
tab. ss-81-1	- 8ª direzione di artiglieria . . .	Roma - Via Etruria	71052	4952
tab. ss-82-1	- sezione "C„ della direz. di artiglieria	Roma		
tab. ss-83-1	- sezione staccata di artiglieria . .	Nuoro		
tab. ss-83-1	- „ „ „ „ . .	Chieti		
tab. ss-83-1	- „ „ „ „ . .	Gaeta		
tab. ss-92-1	- sezione rastrellamento bombe e proiettili	Roma - V. Castro Laurenz., 9		4326
tab. ss-93-1	- „ „ „ „	Nuoro		
tab. ss-93-1	- „ „ „ „	Gaeta		
tab. ss-93-1	- „ „ „ „	Chieti		
tab. ss-86-1	- laboratorio precisione	Roma - Viale Pretoriano	480027	4121
tab. ss-94-1	- sezione staccata per stabil. artiglieria .	Roma		
tab. ss-88-1	- fabbrica d'armi	Terni		
tab. ss-89-1	- laborat. caricamento proietti . .	Baiano (Spoleto)		
tab. ss-91-1	- polverificio	Fontana Liri		
tab. ss-90-1	- centro esperienze d'artiglieria . .	Nettuno		
tab. U. R.-31-1	- gruppo art misto "Calabria" . .	Cagliari		
10-s tab. pag. 48	- deposito 1° rgt. artiglieria campagna	Foligno		
» » » 48	- „ 13° „ „ „	Roma - caserma Macao		4016
	- „ misto della Sardegna . .	Cagliari		
tab. ss 96-1	- ufficio staccato liquidazioni (tipo B) .	Roma		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	TELEFONO N. linea civile	TELEFONO N. linea militare	COMANDANTE DI REPARTO O CAPO DELL'ENTE
- 60° reggimento ftr.	Sassari			col. Crosa
- 1° reggimento granatieri . . .	Roma - cas. Reg. Margherita		3831 5979	col. Castagnoli
- I battaglione	id.		5979	magg. Girelli
- II battaglione	Viterbo			magg. Pipola
- III battaglione	L'Aquila			ten. col. Perrone
- deposito 1° reggimento granatieri . .	Roma - caserma Macao		4108	col Silvestri
- „ 59° reggimento fanteria . .	Cagliari			ten. col. Fadda
- „ 60° „ „ . .	Sassari			ten. col. Vinais
- „ 81° „ „ . .	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita		5979	col. Faraone
- „ truppe paracadutiste . .	Viterbo			col. Calascibetta
7°) - ARTIGLIERIA:				
- 8° comando di artiglieria . . .	Roma - Via Slataper, 4	490223	4531	gen. brig. Niccolini
- 8ª direzione di artiglieria . . .	Roma - Via Etruria	71052	4952	col. Onorati
- sezione "C„ della direz. di artiglieria	Roma			ten. col Carenza
- sezione staccata di artiglieria . .	Nuoro			ten. col. Addis
- „ „ „ „ . .	Chieti			ten. col. Mauro
- „ „ „ „ . .	Gaeta			ten. col. Franceschini
- sezione rastrellamento bombe e proiettili	Roma - V. Castro Laurenz., 9		4326	capit. Vacchiano
- „ „ „ „	Nuoro			capit. De Melis
- „ „ „ „	Gaeta			capit. Fedele
- „ „ „ „	Chieti			capit. Delitala
- laboratorio precisione	Roma - Viale Pretoriano	480027	4121	ten. col. Aquilecchia
- sezione staccata per stabil. artiglioria .	Roma			ten. col. Di Carlo
- fabbrica d'armi	Terni			col. Argan
- laborat. caricamento proietti . .	Baiano (Spoleto)			col. Montefinale
- polverificio	Fontana Liri			col. Di Ferrante
- centro esperienze d'artiglieria . .	Nettuno			ten. col. Boffa
- gruppo art misto "Calabria" . .	Cagliari			magg. Barengo
- deposito 1° rgt. artiglieria campagna	Foligno			col. Mascaretti
- „ 13° „ „ „	Roma - caserma Macao		4016	col. Sprovieri
- „ misto della Sardegna . .	Cagliari			ten. col. Volpe
- ufficio staccato liquidazioni (tipo B) .	Roma			ten. col. Casara

2351

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ORGANICO	ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	TELEFONO N. linea civile	TELEFONO N. linea militare	CO
	8°) – GENIO:				
10-s tab. pag. 15	– 8° comando genio	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio, 21	64390	4328 6135	g
tab. ss-161-1	– 8ª direzione lavori e servizi genio .	id.	64390	6435	c
tab. ss-163-1	– sottodirezione lavori genio . . .	Cagliari			b
17-s tab. ss-164-1	– sezione staccata del genio . . .	Chieti			l
tab. ss-164-1	– " " " . . .	Perugia			m
id.	– " " " . . .	Sassari			
10-s tab. pag. 58	– deposito 8° genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi	880484	6466	c
tab. ss-175-1	– 8ª compagnia artieri genio . . .	Roma - caserma Bianchi			c
4500-Ord.-I tab. U. R. 16-1	– battaglione collegamenti S. M. E. .	Roma - cas. Ulivelli (M. Mario)		3660 3925 6441	m
tab. ss-170-1	– 21ª officina riparazioni genio . .	Roma - Viale Mazzini, 8	361919	7080 6358	c
17-s tab. ss-180-1	– ufficio centrale controllo requisiz. .	id.			t
tab. ss-183-1	– ufficio requisizione per A. A. . .	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure, 46			
tab. ss-184-1	– ufficio requisizione per A. A. . .	Perugia - Piazza Ferri, 1			m
tab. ss-185-1	– " " " " . . .	Vasto			c
17-s tab ss-179-1	– 2° plot. 1ª Cp. Ponti metall. scomp.(P.M.S.)	Roma - via Marsala, 112			t
	9°) – SANITÀ:				
10-s tab. 7-6	– 8° direzione sanità militare . . .	Roma	31055	4534	c
tab. ss-7-1	– ufficio di sanità per la Sardegna . .	Cagliari			t
tab. ss-29-1	– ispettorato sanità di zona . . .	Roma		4436	c
tab. ss-2-1	– comm. med. superiore pensioni guerra	Roma - via XX Settembre			m
tab. ss-24-1	– commissione pensioni guerra (2) . .	Roma			c
id.	– " " " . .	Perugia			t
id.	– " " " . .	Cagliari			c
id.	– " " " . .	Chieti			c
tab. ss-1-1	– collegio medico legale	Roma - Villa Fonseca			t
tab. ss-4-1-0	– laboratorio biologia applicata . .	id.		5051	t
tab. ss-5-1	– laboratorio microbiologico . . .	Roma - Via Ss. Quattro		5051	m
tab. ss-6-1	– laboratorio bromatologico . . .	id.		5051	t
tab. ss-11-1	– ospedale militare principale . . .	Roma - Osp. Celio		3956	c
tab. ss-8-1	– " " " . . .	Cagliari		5049	t
tab. ss-13-1	– " " secondario. . .	Perugia			t

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	TELEFONO N. linea civile	TELEFONO N. linea militare	COMANDANTE DI REPARTO O CAPO DELL'ENTE
8°) – GENIO:				
– 8° comando genio	Roma – Via XXIV Maggio, 21	64390	4328 / 6435	gen. brig. Cortellessa
– 8ª direzione lavori e servizi genio	id.	64390	6435	col. Barela
– sottodirezione lavori genio	Cagliari			ten. col. Savaresse
– sezione staccata del genio	Chieti			ten. col. Piccirilli
– " " "	Perugia			magg. Perozzi
– " " "	Sassari			
– deposito 8° genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi	880484	6466	col. Pisani
– 8ª compagnia artieri genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi			capit. Degiani
– battaglione collegamenti S. M. E.	Roma - cas. Ulivelli (M. Mario)		3600 / 3923 / 6141	magg. De Bellis
– 21ª officina riparazioni genio	Roma - Viale Mazzini, 8	361919	7080 / 6358	col. Giacca
– ufficio centrale controllo requisiz.	id.			ten. col. Santucci
– ufficio requisizione per A. A.	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure, 46			id.
– ufficio requisizione per A. A.	Perugia - Piazza Ferri, 1			magg. De Rossi
– " " " "	Vasto			capit. D'Orazio
– 2° plot. 1ª Cp. Ponti metall. scomp. (P.M.S.)	Roma - via Marsala, 112			ten. Minestrini
9°) – SANITÀ:				
– 8ª direzione sanità militare	Roma	31055	4534	col. Guarnaccia
– ufficio di sanità per la Sardegna	Cagliari			ten. col. Dettori
– ispettorato sanità di zona	Roma		4436	col. Mainone
– comm. med. superiore pensioni guerra	Roma - via XX Settembre			mag. gen. Bernardinis
– commissione pensioni guerra (2)	Roma			col De Angelis
– " " "	Perugia			ten. col. Rampagni
– " " "	Cagliari			col. Granata
– " " "	Chieti			col. Ritucci
– collegio medico legale	Roma - Villa Fonseca			ten. gen. Buccianti
– laboratorio biologia applicata	id.		5051	ten. col. Trifiletti
– laboratorio microbiologico	Roma - Via Ss. Quattro		5051	magg. Calabrò
– laboratorio bromatologico	id.		5051	ten. col. Adicardi
– ospedale militare principale	Roma - Osp. Celio		3956	col. Giacobbe
– " " "	Cagliari		5049	ten. col. Santoboni
– " " secondario	Perugia			ten. col. Idini

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ORGANICO	ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	TELEFONO N. linea civile	TELEFONO N. linea militare
tab. ss-28-1	– infermeria presidiaria	Sassari		
id.	– infermeria presid. temporanea . .	Orvieto		
id.	– " " " . .	Chieti		
tab. ss-26-1	– campo climatico sanatoriale . . .	Anzio		
tab. ss-20-1	– 8ª Compagnia sanità	Roma - Osped. Celio		4841
tab. ss-21-1	– 14° Plotone sanità	Cagliari		
tab. ss-22-1	– 8ª Sezione disinfezione	Roma		
id.	– 14ª " "	Cagliari		
tab. ss-16-1	– farm. e magazz. chimico farmaceutico dell'ospedale militare principale . .	Roma		
id.	– " " " .	Cagliari		
tab. 19-1	– magazzino ord. per osped. mil. prine. .	Roma		
id.	– " " " " " " .	Cagliari		
tab. ss-18-1	– magaz. mobil. " " " " .	Roma - Villa Fonseca		
id.	– " " " " " " .	Cagliari		4038
tab. ss-19-1	– " ord. " " " second.	Perugia		
tab. ss-18-1	– " mob. " " " " .	id.		
	10°) – COMMISSARIATO:			
10-s tab. pag. 16	– 8ª direzione di commissariato . .	Roma		
tab. ss-52-1	– sezione autonoma di commissariato .	Cagliari		7947
tab. ss-54-1	– 8ª compagnia sussistenza . . .	Roma - via Labicana, 15		
id.	– 14ª " " . . .	Cagliari		
tab. ss-57-1	– 8° panificio militare	Roma - via Sardi, 14		
id.	– 14° " "	Cagliari		
tab. ss-60-1	– 8° mag. pr. distr. viveri, foraggio e comb.li.	Roma-v. Re Boris di Bulgaria, 171		
id.	– 14° " " " " " "	Cagliari		
tab. ss-31-1	– 71° " sec. " " " "	Sassari		
id.	– 72° " " " " " "	Macomer		
id.	– 57° " " " " " "	Pescara		
id.	– 80° " " " " " "	Orvieto		
tab. ss-66-1	– 82° " " " " " "	Civitavecchia		
id.	– 8° magazzino vestiario equipaggiamento	Roma -v. Principe Amedeo, 186		
tab. ss-64-1	– 14° " " "	Cagliari		
id.	– 8° magazzino principale casermaggio .	Roma - via Labicana, 17		
tab. ss-68-1	– 14° " " " .	Cagliari		
	– officina grafica militare . . .	Gaeta		

2537

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	TELEFONO N. linea civile	TELEFONO N. linea militare	COMANDANTE DI REPARTO O CAPO DELL'ENTE
– infermeria presidiaria	Sassari			
– infermeria presid. temporanea	Orvieto			capit. Pipi
– " " "	Chieti			ten. col. Piccioli
– campo climatico sanatoriale	Anzio			ten. col. De Paoli
– 8ª Compagnia sanità	Roma - Osped. Celio		4811	capit. Natale
– 14° Plotone sanità	Cagliari			capit. Ravasio
– 8ª Sezione disinfezione	Roma			capit. Folgiero
– 14ª " "	Cagliari			capit. Zambelli
– farm. e magazz. chimico farmaceutico dell'ospedale militare principale	Roma			ten. col. Curatolo
– " " "	Cagliari			capit. Chiavarini
– magazzino ord. per osped. mil. princ.	Roma			ten. col. Mascioli
– " " " " " "	Cagliari			cap. Marchetti
– magaz. mobil. " " " "	Roma - Villa Fonseca		4038	magg. Pio
– " " " " " "	Cagliari			magg. Porcetta
– " ord. " " " second.	Perugia			capit. Bassi
– " mob. " " " "	id.			id.
10°) – COMMISSARIATO:				
– 8ª direzione di commissariato	Roma			
– sezione autonoma di commissariato	Cagliari		7947	col. Ratiglia
– 8ª compagnia sussistenza	Roma - via Labicana, 15			ten. col. Rossi
– 14ª " "	Cagliari			capit. Ascalone
– 8° panificio militare	Roma - via Sardi, 14			ten. Carta
– 14° " "	Cagliari			capit. Calisti
– 8° mag. pr. distr. viveri, foraggio e comb.li	Roma-v. Re Boris di Bulgaria, 171			magg. Di Mura
– 14° " " " " " "	Cagliari			capit. Marcianò
– 71° " sec. " " " "	Sassari			capit. Gioma
– 72° " " " " " "	Macomer			ten. Scopelliti
– 57° " " " " " "	Pescara			ten. Mura
– 80° " " " " " "	Orvieto			ten. Mascia
– 82° " " " " " "	Civitavecchia			ten. Pesci
– 8° magazzino vestiario equipaggiamento	Roma -v. Principe Amedeo, 186			ten. Mingozzi
– 14° " " "	Cagliari			capit Raciti
– 8° magazzino principale casermaggio	Roma - via Labicana, 17			capit. Fenu
– 14° " " "	Cagliari			magg. Borgia
– officina grafica militare	Gaeta			magg. Cangianelli

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ORGANICO	ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	TELEFONO N	
			linea civile	linea militare
10-s pag. 17	11°) – Direzione di Amministrazione . .	Roma		6133
	12°) – Ippica e Veterinaria:			
10-s pag. 9	– 8ª Direz. Ippica e Veterinaria . .	Roma		
tab. ss-213-1	– labor. batteriologico vet. militare . .	Roma		
tab. ss-211-1	– centro rifornimento quadrupedi . .	Passo Corese (Roma)		
tab. ss-212-1	– „ „ „ . .	Bonorva (Sassari)		
tab. ss-215-1	– 8ª infermeria quadrupedi presidiaria .	Roma - caserma Macao		6653 / 4965 / 3311
id.	– 14ª „ „ „ .	Cagliari		
	13°) – Trasporti:			
tab. ss-201-1-1	– delegaz. trasporti militari . .	Roma - V. Botteghe Oscure, 46	66448	3091
tab. ss-203-1-1	– comando militare di stazione . .	Roma-Termini		5449
tab. ss-204-1	– „ „ „ „ . .	Ancona		
id.	– „ „ „ „ . .	Civitavecchia		
id.	– „ „ „ „ . .	Cagliari		
	– ufficio Tecnico Milit. presso Min. trasp.	Roma		
	14°) – Motorizzazione:			
10-s pag. 9	– 8ª direz. riparaz. automobilistiche .	Roma		4626 / 7147
tab. ss-148-1	– 8° parco veicoli efficienti . . .	Roma - caserma Amione		4628 / 7147
tab. ss-191-1	– 8° reparto riparazioni auto di 1ª classe .	Roma - Via Guido Reni		6025
tab. ss-122-1	– 14° „ „ „ „ 2ª „ .	Abbasanta (Cagliari)		
tab. ss-150-1	– comando reparti auto dello S. M. . .	Roma		
tab. ss-143-1				6653
tab. ss-144-1	– 8° autoreparto	Roma - caserma Macao		4965
tab. ss-145-1				3311
tab. ss-146-1	– 14° „	Cagliari		

2559

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	TELEFONO N		COMANDANTE DI R PARTO O CAPO DELL'ENTE
		linea civile	linea militare	
11°) - DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE . .	Roma		6133	col. Califano
12°) - IPPICA E VETERINARIA:				
- 8ª Direz. Ippica e Veterinaria . .	Roma			ten. col. Serio
- labor. batteriologico vet. militare . .	Roma			ten. col. Desantis
- centro rifornimento quadrupedi . .	Passo Corese (Roma)			col. Lequio
- " " " . .	Bonorva (Sassari)			ten. col. Meazzini
- 8ª infermeria quadrupedi presidiaria .	Roma - caserma Macao		6653 4965 3311	magg. Balboni
- 14ª " " " .	Cagliari			capit. Maurichi
13°) - TRASPORTI:				
- delegaz. trasporti militari . .	Roma - V. Botteghe Oscure, 46	66448	3091	col. Pagani
- comando militare di stazione . . .	Roma-Termini		5449	magg. Ciarlo
- " " " " . .	Ancona			magg. Rinaldi
- " " " " . .	Civitavecchia			capit. Di Stasio
- " " " " . .	Cagliari			capit. Cavalieri
- ufficio Tecnico Milit. presso Min. trasp.	Roma			ten. col. Dutto
14°) - MOTORIZZAZIONE:				
- 8ª direz. riparaz. automobilistiche .	Roma		4626 7147	col. Tobia
- 8° parco veicoli efficienti . . .	Roma - caserma Amione		4628 7147	capit. Cassetta
- 8° reparto riparazioni auto di 1ª classe .	Roma - Via Guido Reni		6025	magg. Tiberi
- 14° " " " " 2ª " .	Abbasanta (Cagliari)			capit. Polomba
- comando reparti auto dello S. M. .	Roma			ten. col. Litro
- 8° autoreparto	Roma - caserma Macao		6653 4965 3311	capit. Tarantino
- 14° "	Cagliari			

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ORGANICO	ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	TELEFONO N. linea civile	TELEFONO N. linea militare	CO
tab. ss-142-1	- 21° autoreparto speciale	Roma - caserma Macao		6653 4965 3311	
tab. ss-141-1	- autoreparto del Ministero Guerra . .	Roma - caserma Macao		6653 4965 3311	ma
tab. ss-131-1 - 1	- 8ª officina leggera per autoreparto .	id.		6653 4965 3311	ca
id.	- 14ª " " " " .	Cagliari			ca
id.	- Officina " 21° " .	Roma - Caserma Macao		6653 4965 3311	ma
id.	- " " " " M. G..	id.		6653 4965 3311	
tab. ss-124-1	- magazzino ricambi auto . . .	Roma - via Guido Reni		5244	ca
	- deposito 8° autieri	Roma - caserma Amione	883043	4618	tel
tab. ss-149-1	- " carburanti	Roma - caserma Macao		6653 4965	
tab. ss-147-1	- autogruppo speciale	Roma - Cecchignola		3311	
	15°) - Distretti Militari:				
	- distretto militare (58°) . . 4ª cl.	Ascoli Piceno			co
	- " " (15°) . . 2ª "	Cagliari			co
	- " " (6°) . . 4ª "	Chieti			co
	- " " (85°) . . 3ª "	Frosinone			co
	- " " (48°) . . 4ª "	L'Aquila			co
	- " " (64°) . . 4ª "	Latina			co
	- " " (52°) . . 4ª "	Macerata			co
	- " " (106°) . . 3ª "	Oristano			co
	- " " (69°) . . 4ª "	Orvieto			co
	- " " (35°) . . 4ª "	Perugia			co
	- " " (36°) . . 1ª "	Roma	487091	6872 6295	co

10-s pag. 34-35
» » 30-31
» » 34-35
» » 32-33
» » 34-35
» » »
» » »
» » 32-33
» » 34-35
» » »
» » 25-26-27

2301

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	TELEFONO N. linea civile	TELEFONO N. linea militare	COMANDANTE DI REPARTO O CAPO DELL'ENTE
- 21° autoreparto speciale	Roma - caserma Macao		6653 / 4965 / 3311	
- autoreparto del Ministero Guerra	Roma - caserma Macao		6653 / 4965 / 3311	magg. Sallustrio
- 8ª officina leggera per autoreparto	id.		6653 / 4965 / 3311	capit. Tarantino
- 14ª " " " "	Cagliari			capit.. Palomba
- Officina " 21° "	Roma - Caserma Macao		6653 / 4965 / 3311	mar. capo Miranda
- " " " " M. G.	id.		6653 / 4965 / 3311	
- magazzino ricambi anto	Roma - via Guido Reni		5244	capit. Zamparelli
- deposito 8° autieri	Roma - caserma Amione	883043	4618	ten. col. Valenti
- " carburanti	Roma - caserma Macao		6653 / 4965 / 3311	
- autogruppo speciale	Roma - Cecchignola			
15°) - DISTRETTI MILITARI:				
- distretto militare (58°) 4ª cl.	Ascoli Piceno			col. Bitocco
- " " (15°) 2ª "	Cagliari			col. D'Angiò
- " " (9°) 4ª "	Chieti			col. Garro
- " " (85°) 3ª "	Frosinone			col. Del Re
- " " (48°) 4ª "	L'Aquila			col. Corradini
- " " (64°) 4ª "	Latina			col. Angeletti
- " " (52°) 4ª "	Macerata			col. Montorsi
- " " (106°) 3ª "	Oristano			col. Nurra
- " " (69°) 4ª "	Orvieto			col. Mirto
- " " (35°) 4ª "	Perugia			col. Costetti
- " " (36°) 1ª "	Roma	487091	6872 / 6295	col. Storti

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ORGANICO	ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	TELEFONO N. linea civile	TELEFONO N. linea militare
10-s pag. 35-35	– distretto militare (17°) . . 4ª cl.	Sassari		
» » 36-37	– » » (72°) . . 5ª »	Spoleto		
» » »	– » » (88°) . . 5ª »	Sulmona		
» » 32-33	– » » (10°) . . 3ª »	Teramo		
» » 34-35	– » » (100°) . . 4ª »	Viterbo		
	16°) – BONIFICA CAMPI MINATI:			
17-s tab. ss-189-1	– ispett. bonifica immob. da ordigni espl.	Roma - Via XX Settembre		
» » ss-190-1	– centro addestramento bonifica c. m. .	Roma		
» » ss-191-1	– comando zona bonifica c. m. . . .	Roma - via Castro Laurenziano		
» » ss-192-1	– sottozona b. c. m.	Roma		
» » ss-193-1	– » »	Frosinone		
» » ss-194-1	– » »	Latina		
» » ss-195-1	– » »	Chieti		
» » ss-196-1				
» » »	17°) – VARIE:			
» » »	– quartiere gen. del C. M. T. di Roma .	Roma		
10-s tab. pag. 18	– carcere giudiziario militare . . .	Oristano		
tab. ss-233-1	– » » » . . .	Roma - Forte Bocca		
tab. ss-232-1	– reclusorio militare «Angioino» . .	Gaeta		
tab. ss-241-1	– » » «Trinità» . .	id.		
» »	– » » «Mazzini» . .	id.		
» »	– 808° reparto C. S.	Roma		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	TELEFONO N. linea civile	TELEFONO N. linea militare	COMANDANTE DI REPARTO O CAPO DELL'ENTE
- distretto militare (17°) . . 4ª cl.	Sassari			
- " " (72°) . . 5ª "	Spoleto			col. Perotti
- " " (88°) . . 5ª "	Sulmona			col. Lelli
- " " (10°) . . 3ª "	Teramo			col. Postiglione
- " " (100°) . . 4ª "	Viterbo			ten. col. Di Silvestro
				col. Troisi
16°) - BONIFICA CAMPI MINATI:				
- ispett. bonifica immob. da ordigni espl.	Roma - Via XX Settembre			gen. Boncompagni
- centro addestramento bonifica c. m. .	Roma			
- comando zona bonifica c. m. . . .	Roma - via Castro Laurenziano			col. Rossi
- sottozona b. c. m.	Roma			magg. Mosca
- " "	Frosinone			ten. Geloso
- " "	Latina			ten. Frattaglio
- " "	Chieti			ten. Tommasoli
17°) - VARIE:				
- quartiere gen. del C. M. T. di Roma .	Roma			
- carcere giudiziario militare . . .	Oristano			magg. Rosselli
- " " " . . .	Roma - Forte Bocca			
- reclusorio militare «Angioino» . .	Gaeta			ten. col. Villani
- " " «Trinità» . .	id.			
- " " «Mazzini» . .	id.			magg. Di Blasi
- 808° reparto C. S.	Roma			

APPENDIX 'C'.

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT.

Staff List.

Branch of the Adjutant General and Quartermaster General.

D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Major H.J.O. ERINSLOO R.A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

8 H.L.U.

DOMESTIC TRANSPORT : STATE AS AT 1ST DECEMBER 1946.

Ser.No. (a)	Veh. Type (b)	W.D. No. (c)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local Rep (g)
1.	Hillman 4 x 2 LU	5100920	"	1560920	Yes	"
2.	Opel Super Six	CAP/M5934908	CAP	7152	No	Yes
3.	Opel Super Six	CAP/M5934914	CAP	20103	Yes	"

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that AB 412 a
and found correct.

Sig

date

28815

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

2815

APPENDIX 'E'.

DOMESTIC TRANSPORT : STATE AS AT 1ST DECEMBER 1946.

	M.D. No. (c)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local Repair (g)	Beyond Local Repair (h)	Remarks (i)
LU	5100920	"	1560920	Yes	"	"	"
x	CAP/M5934908	CAP	7152	No	Yes	"	Awaiting tyres
x	CAP/M5934914	CAP	20103	Yes	"	"	"

ove vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that AB 412 and AB 406 have been inspected

Signed _____

date 1st December 1946.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735020

28817

NO. 8 B.L.U. ('B' TYPE)

Authorised W.E.		ORs & Civilians employed within W.E.		A/S GP.	OR held surplus to W.E.	A/S GP.
Clerks GD RASC	1 Cpl. 1 Pte	S/14922875	Cpl. GUERLEY E.	65	Nil	-
Batman/Dvr	1 Pte	6353660	Pte. DIXON G.	37		
Motor Cyclist	1 Pte	T/14140762	Dvr. MARTIN W.D.	74		
Civilians.						
Batman/dvr.	1	RONCI Rinaldo	+	-		
Cooks	2					
Mess Orderly	1					
General Dutyman	1					

REMARKS Date...

+ administered by Camp Commandant, M.M.I.A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APP. 'B' TO M.M.I.A. LETTER

No. 374 OF 8 JUL 46.

NO. 8 B.L.U. ('B' TYPE)

	CRs & Civilians employed within W.L.	A/S GP.	CR hold surplus to W.L.	A/S GP.	Civ. held surplus to W.L.
Cpl. Pte	S/14922875 Cpl. GUMBLEY E.	65	Nil	-	NIL.
Pte	6353660 Pte. DIMAS G.	37			
Pte	T/1414762 Pvt. MARTIN W.D.	74			
	ROMOI Rinaldo +	-			

REMARKS Date.....

+ administered by Camp Commandant, M.M.I.A.

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT.

5

PROGRESS REPORT FOR THE MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1946.

1. DOMESTIC.

The G.O.C. M.M.I.A. visited No. 8 C.A.R. on 14 Oct. 1946.

2. ITALIAN.

a) It is reported that the G.O.C., Rome Territorial Command, General Soldarelli, is due to retire on 21 Dec. 1946, having reached the age limit for his rank.
He is due for promotion to, the next higher rank and should this be given he can continue to serve.

b) Fifteen units of the E.I. stationed in Sardinia were visited by the D.A. & Q.M.G. of this unit. An appreciation is attached as Appendix "G". Reports on individual units have been forwarded to Branches at HQ MMLA.

PART II, "G".

MMIA - 'G'
FILE 467/8A.
8 NOV 1946
DATE 7/11/46

3. ORGANISATION.

a) Domestic.

No change.

b) Italian.

The projected school for the Commisariato will probably be established at CASTRO LAURENZIANO. Definite information is not yet available but it is doubted whether the school will be a going concern before early Spring.

4. TRAINING.

a) Despite the great shortage of trained instructors the training is proceeding reasonably well. The infantry units have in all cases made a real effort to get Battle Drill taught, even if such knowledge has been imparted only as the result of reading training pamphlets.

b) Training in the use of British arms has been held up for lack of sufficient instructors.

c) Field firing and range practices have been held up by the weather

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

2. ITALIAN.

a) It is reported that the G.O.C., Rome Territorial Command, General Soldarelli, is due to retire on 21 Dec. 1946, having reached the age limit for his rank.
He is due for promotion to, the next higher rank and should this be given he can continue to serve.

b) Fifteen units of the E.I. stationed in Sardinia were visited by the DAA & QMG of this unit. An appreciation is attached as Appendix "G". Reports on individual units have been forwarded to Branches at HQ MMIA.

PART II, "G".

MMIA - 'G'
FILE 5 NOV 1946
DATE 7/11/46

3. ORGANISATION.

a) Domestic.

No change.

b) Italian.

The projected school for the Commisariato will probably be established at CASTRO LAURENZIANO. Definite information is not yet available but it is doubted whether the school will be a going concern before early Spring.

4. TRAINING.

a) Despite the great shortage of trained instructors the training is proceeding reasonably well. The infantry units have in all cases made a real effort to get Battle Drill taught, even if such knowledge has been imparted only as the result of reading training pamphlets.

b) Training in the use of British arms has been held up for lack of sufficient instructors.

c) Field firing and range practices have been held up by the weather conditions. In some cases the rain did not only make shooting impracticable but rendered the ranges unserviceable for a few days. It is confidently expected that the lost time will be made up. Ammunition is now available.

5. INTELLIGENCE.

a) Ascertainable activities of Italians viz-a-viz other countries.

Much disappointment is expressed at the allegedly harsh terms of the Peace Treaty. Monsieur Molotov's closing address left a bitter taste, America's talk of assistance is dismissed as too late to be of any value, fear is expressed that Italy will become the battle-ground for the rival forms or conceptions of Government. The expected loss of Tunisia is perhaps the most bitter loss to the Italians. It is felt that there is nothing now to brake the

.....2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

supposed swing to the left of Italy's foreign policy as it is expected to be developed by Signor Nenni.

b) Frontier Activity.

The only concern expressed is the usual one that YUGO SLAVIA will attempt a military coup against TRIESTE at the first opportunity.

c) Relations beteween Troops and Populace.

The situation between troops and civilians remains normal.
The recent action of the PARTISANS at BELLUNO was followed with a certain amount of apprehension as being a further proof of the discontent of the people with the actual Government. It is further thought that the Police intervened with great promptness because the movement was anti-communist, this being taken as further proof that the Left is dominating the Government.

d) Political current amongst troops.

There is nothing to report.

e) Subersive Elements.

It is considered that the recent Government decision to send away undesirable foreigners was cancelled out by the later qualification that those who had a permanent occupation or who were politically out of favour in their own countries might remain. It is thought that any bona-fide enemy agent could procure the right to remain.

f) Public Security.

All the incidents that have occurred are blamed on to foreign activity as an attempt to cause the pre-requisite for a communist revolution by delaying the return to normality and causing misery and discontent.

g) Economic.

The shortage of foodstuffs combined with the high cost of living and the present political situation causes apprehension for a "hard and tragic" winter.

h) General.

It is said that the Italian people are at a loss to understand how their politicians are forgetting the good of the people in a tragic scramble for power and apparently fail to see the looming shadow of Civil War.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

amount of apprehension as being a further proof of the discontent of the people with the actual Government. It is further thought that the Police intervened with great promptness because the movement was anti-communist, this being taken as further proof that the Left is dominating the Government.

d) Political current amongst troops.

There is nothing to report.

e) Subersive Elements.

It is considered that the recent Government decision to send away undesirable foreigners was cancelled out by the later qualification that those who had a permanent occupation or who were politically out of favour in their own countries might remain. It is thought that any bona-fide enemy agent could procure the right to remain.

f) Public Security.

All the incidents that have occurred are blamed on to foreign activity as an attempt to cause the pre-requisite for a communist revolution by delaying the return to normality and causing misery and discontent.

g) Economic.

The shortage of foodstuffs combined with the high cost of living and the present political situation causes apprehension for a "hard and tragic" winter.

h) General.

It is said that the Italian people are at a loss to understand how their politicians are forgetting the good of the people in a tragic scramble for power and apparently fail to see the looming shadow of Civil War.

PART III, ".".

6. DOMESTIC.

a) Deficiences in all ranks against W.E.

Major - Training .. 1
Clerks - Private .. 1

b) Leave.

i. Major Prinsloo returned from LIAP on 6 Oct. 46.
ii. Cpl. Gumbley proceeded on Privleave on 6 Oct. 46.
iii. Dvr. Dines returned from Privleave on 16 Oct. 46.

.....3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

c) Release.

Major R. Charles (G.O II) has not yet been called forward, but it is considered that his departure is imminent.

d) Increases.

Dvr. Martin (motor-cyclist) joined this unit on 29 Oct. 46.

IT.LL.N.

7. Deficiences in total strengths and in tradesmen against W.E.

Total strengths = Officers +6%
O.R.s -2%

Tradesmen -44%

8. Discipline.

The continued Press attacks are deprecated; despite the fact that great strides have been made in the bettering of the Army in the last few months the Press continues to declare that the discipline imposed on the soldiers is still a cover for injustice and abuses. In all cases the representatives of the political views of such papers are represented in a Government which does nothing to refute these attacks. In particular it is felt that the Ministry for War fails to defend unbiased charges against the Army. It is very difficult to build up good discipline under these attacks.

9. Leave.

No change.

10. Pay.

It is considered that the increase of pay recently received has already cancelled out by the increase in the cost of living.

2811

11. Morale.

Reported to have been lowered as the result of the Peace Treaty.

12. Welfare.

The local situation was reported in this HQ letter 53A of the 24 Oct. 46. Many Unit Welfare Officers still have very little idea of what is expected of them.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ITALIAN.

7. Deficiences in total strengths and in tradesmen against W.D.

Total strengths =	Officers	+6%
	O.R.s	-2%
	Tradesmen	-44%

8. Discipline.

The continued Press attacks are deprecated; despite the fact that great strides have been made in the bettering of the Army in the last few months the Press continues to declare that the discipline imposed on the soldiers is still a cover for injustice and abuses. In all cases the representatives of the political views of such papers are represented in a Government which does nothing to refute these attacks. In particular it is felt that the Ministry for War fails to defend unbiased charges against the Army. It is very difficult to build up good discipline under these attacks.

9. Leave.

No change.

10. Pay.

It is considered that the increase of pay recently received has already cancelled out by the increase in the cost of living.

2811

11. Morale.

Reported to have been lowered as the result of the Peace Treaty.

12. Welfare.

The local situation was reported in this HQ letter 53. of the 21 Oct. 46. Many Unit Welfare Officers still have very little idea of what is expected of them.

13. Public Relations.

There is reported to be an indifference in the attitude of the civilian population to the Army, this again is attributed to the attacks of the Press and the feeling that an Army of only 185,000 is of little use.

It may even be that the Army is not quite trusted by the whole-hearted Republicans who cannot dis-associate the Regio Esercito from the Esercito Italiano; further-more to any school of thought that dreams of an armed coup the Esercito is an important factor - for or against.

.....h.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

PART IV, "Q".

14. DOMESTIC.

a) Transport.

W.D. Vehicle No. CAP/M593491, Opel Kapitan, is now serviceable but is off the road for lack of tyres and tubes.

W.D. Vehicle No. CAP/M5934980, Opel Super-Six, is likely to be repaired during November and will also require tyres and tubes.

Efforts to obtain tyres and tubes (6.00 x 16) have proved fruitless.

b) Accomodation.

The accomodation at the Caserma Militia was occupied on the 16 Oct. 46 and is satisfactory.

ITALIAN.

15. Transport. - Army less CC.RR.

	M/C's	Cars	Trucks
Efficient.			
Lacking Spares	Figures received considered unreliable		
Lacking Tyres	and returned for verification.		
Deficient.			

16. R.E.M.E.

a) The new O.C. of No. 8 Repair Workshops is in the process of re-organising the lay-out and system of the workshops. A very favourable impression has been received of his planning. Figures for December should prove whether the planning and re-organisation have borne fruit.

b) The 14 Repair Workshops at ABBASANTA, Sardinia, is suffering from lack of skilled labour. See Appendix "G", para. 11.

c) Output of 8 Repair Workshops.

	Cars.	Trucks.
Vehicles awaiting repair at 31 Oct.	115	171
" repaired during Oct.	146	83
" received during Oct.	174	103
Number of man-hours worked by technicians		60528
" " " " " " other personnel		21656
Average man-hours for vehicles repaired		456

2819

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780020

The accomodation at the [illegible] 16 Oct. 46 and is satisfactory.

ITALIAN.

15. Transport. - Army less CC.RR.

	M/C's	Cars	Trucks
Efficient.			
Lacking Spares	Figures received considered unreliable		
Lacking Tyres	and returned for verification.		
Deficient.			

16. R.E.M.E.

a) The new O.C. of No. 8 Repair Workshops is in the process of re-organising the lay-out and system of the workshops. A very favourable impression has been received of his planning. Figures for December should prove whether the planning and re-organisation have borne fruit.

b) The 14 Repair Workshops at ABBASANTA, Sardinia, is suffering from lack of skilled labour. See Appendix "G", para. 11.

c) Output of 8 Repair Workshops.

	Cars.	Trucks.
Vehicles awaiting repair at 31 Oct.	115	171
" repaired during Oct.	146	83
" received during Oct.	174	103
Number of man-hours worked by technicians		60526
" " " " " " other personnel		21656
Average man-hours for vehicles repaired.		459

17. R.A.O.C.

a) Clothing.

Fatigue dress and grey-green overcoats have been issued to all units, with the exception of the Scuola Artieri e Motorizazzione for whom greatcoats are being sent from Naples.

Schools have received Khaki coloured fatigue dress. The "walking out" uniform should be distributed during the current month.

.....5.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

b) Webb equipment has not yet been released to the Granatieri Regt., it is said that Territorial Command of Naples who are responsible for the issue are pursuing a policy of issuing on a set priority basis.

18. ARMS and AMMUNITION.

British arms and ammunition have been or are being issued to all line units. By this date issue should have been completed of all arms and Arty, less small arms for the Mixed Battery of Artillery of the CALABRIA Bde.

19. ACCOMODATION.

a) Rome Territorial Command moved to the new HQ, Caserma ex-Militia, viale Romania, on 15 Oct. 1946.
b) It is hoped to move the 8 Special Centre for Repair and Salvage of Clothing from via Principe Amedeo to the Castro Laurenziano at an early date. This move will solve the problem presented in the Progress Report for JULY, para. 17, a),).

c) The possibility of obtaining more accomodation for married families of permanent staff at the schools of Cecchignola is being investigated.

20. P.O.L.

Satisfactory.

21. SUPPLY PROBLEMS.

There has been considerable improvement in the administration of 80 Food Distr. Depot at ORVIETO. The recommendation to change the O.C. has however not been considered necessary by the Directorate who point out that the other Officers at the C...R. have been instructed to assist.

22. GENERAL.

It was found that many units were short of M.T. Publications and of Clothing and Equipment registers and documents. It is reported that these are available on demand.

Rome.
7 November 1946.

Major.
Commanding,
8 British Liaison Unit.

2909

Distribution.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

a) Rome Territorial Command moved to the new HQ, Caserma ex-Militia, viale Romania, on 15 Oct. 1946.
b) It is hoped to move the 8 Special Centre for Repair and Salvage of Clothing from via Principe Amedeo to the Castro Laurenziano at an early date. This move will solve the problem presented in the Progress Report for JULY, para. 17, a), b).

c) The possibility of obtaining more accomodation for married families of permanent staff at the schools of Cecchignola is being investigated.

20. P.O.L.

Satisfactory.

21. SUPPLY PROBLEMS.

There has been considerable improvement in the administration of 80 Food Distr. Depot at ORVIETO. The recommendation to change the O.C. has however not been considered necessary by the Directorate who point out that the other Officers at the C...R. have been instructed to assist.

22. GENERAL.

It was found that many units were short of M.T. Publications and of Clothing and Equipment registers and documents. It is reported that these are available on demand.

Rome.
7 November 1946.

Major. 2809
Commanding,
8 British Liaison Unit.

Distribution.

H.Q. M.M.I.A. - 4 Copies.
12 B.L.U. - 1 Copy (less appendices)
File. - 1 Copy.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MONTHLY PROGRESS REPORT.

September 1946 - By 8 B.L.U.

LIST OF APPENDICES.

A	LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 B.L.U.
B	LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.
C	STAFF LIST OF 8 B.L.U.
D	STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF RANK OF LT.COL. AND ABOVE WITHIN 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.
E	RETURN OF BRITISH M.T.
F	APPENDIX 'B' TO M.M.I.A. LETTER A 374 OF 6 JAN. 1946.
G	NOTES ON VISIT TO ITALIAN UNITS IN SARDINIA.

2808

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'A'

LOCATION STATEMENT.

UNIT	:	8 British Liaison Unit,
C.C.	:	Major H.J.O.Prinsloo,(RA).
Address	:	(a)Military:- 8 British Liaison Unit, C.M.F. (b)Civil :- 8 British Liaison Unit, presso Cdo.Territoriale di Roma.- Viale Romania, ROMA.-
MAP REF.	:	Italy, 1-100000, Town plan of ROME,750702.
Tel. N°s	:	G.S.O. II.(Major Charles) Rome 843140 DAA & QMG (Major Prinsloo)Rome 489061 ext.3686 Clerks ---"--- do do
HIGHER FORMATION:		Operation M.M.I.A. Local Admin. R.A.A.C.

Date:- 1st November 1945.

2807

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'B'.

LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

NOT YET AVAILABLE - WILL BE FORWARDED WITHIN THREE DAYS.

2905

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

8 B.L.U. DOMESTIC TRANSPORT / STATE AS AT 1st NOVEMBER 1946.

Serv.No. (a)	Veh.Type (b)	W.D.No. (c)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local (g)
1.	Hillman 4 x 2 LU	5100920	-	1560920	Yes	-
2.	Opel Super 3im	CAP/X5934908	CAP	7152	No	Yes
3.	Opel Kapitan	CAP/X5934914	CAP	20103	No	-

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as AB 412 and AB 406 have been inspected and found correct.-

Signed

Date November

5083

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 735020

APPENDIX 'E'

DOMESTIC TRANSPORT / STATE AS AT 1st NOVEMBER 1946.

e	W.D.No. (c)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local Repair (g)	Beyond Local Repair (h)	Remarks (i)
x 2 LU	5106920	-	1560920	Yes	-	-	-
Sim	CAP/X5934908	CAP	7152	No	Yes	-	Awaiting Spares
Can	CAP/X5934914	CAP	20103	No	-	-	Awaiting Tyres and Tubes.

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that ave been inspected and found correct.-

Signed _____

Date November 1946.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

No.....8.....B.L.U. ('B' TYPE)

Authorised W.E.		ORs & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP.	OR held surplus to W.E.	A/S GP.	C t
Clerks GD RASC	1 Cpl.	S/14922875 Cpl.E.GUMBLEY.	65	Nil		
	1 Pte					
Batman/Dvr.	1 Pte	6353660 Dvr.G.Dines.	37			
Motor Cyclist.	1 Pte	s/14140762 Dvr.W.G.Martin	74			
Civilians.						
Batman/Dvr.	1	RONCI Rinaldo				
Cooks	2					
Mess Orderly	1					
Gen. Dutyman	1					

Remarks

Batman Dvr. due

7082

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'F'

No.....8.....E.L.U. ('B' TYPE)

	ORs & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP.	OR held surplus to W.E.	A/S GP.	Civ.held surplus to W.E.
Cpl.	3/14922875 Cpl.E.GUMBLEY.	65	Nil		Nil
Pte					
Pte	6353660 Dvr.G.Dines.	37			
Pte	s/14140762 Dvr.W.G.Martin	74			
	RONCI Rinaldo				

Remarks

Date...November1946.

Batman Dvr. due for release in December

2082

APPENDIX 'G'

Confidential.

NOTES ON VISIT TO ITALIAN UNITS IN SARDEGNA 21 to 26 Oct.45

1. Major H.J.C.Prinsloo paid a liaison visit to the island of Sardegna where he visited various units of the Italian army, including the various directorates as well as the Brigade Calabria.-

2. STRENGTHS.

The W.E. of the Brigade is 244 Officers and 4945 2945 O.R.s.- ?

The actual strength is 154 Officers and 3137 O.R.s.-

The percentage of sick is about 2% Officers and 3% O.R.s.-

31 Officers and 505 O.R.s were detached from their units either on courses or employed on other duties.-

There being no Territorial Command in Sardegna, the Brigade Headquarters (CdoBrigata) is called upon to perform these duties to a large extent and has to draw on regiments.-

3. TRAINING.

The training has been undertaken on sound training programmes but there are only three qualified officer instructors available at present.-A number of Officers and NCOs are on courses.-

Training has also suffered owing to the fact that several of the barracks are not fully completed and a large number of Infantry soldiers are employed on the maintenance and repair of Barracks.-

Infantry training has in most cases reached well into Platoon training stage, but training pamphlets are in very short supply.- 2803

4. DISCIPLINE.

Discipline appeared to be fair, but the deportment of soldiers in public was noticeably below that of the Itali

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

ding the various directorates as well as the Brigade Calabria.-

2. STRENGTHS.

The W.E. of the Brigade is 244 Officers and 2945 O.R.s.-

The actual strength is 164 Officers and 3137 O.R.s.-

The percentage of sick is about 2% Officers and 3% O.R.s.-

31 Officers and 505 O.R.s were detached from their units either on courses or employed on other duties.-

There being no Territorial Command in Sardegna, the Brigade Headquartes (Cdo Brigata) is called upon to perform these duties to a large extent and has to draw on regiments.-

3. TRAINING.

The training has been undertaken on sound training programmes but there are only three qualified officer instructors available at present.-A number of Officers and NCOs are on courses.-

Training has also suffered owing to the fact that several of the barracks are not fully completed and a large number of Infantry soldiers are employed on the maintenance and repair of Barracks.-

Infantry training has in most cases reached well into Platoon training stage, but training pamphlets are in very short supply.-

2803

4. DISCIPLINE.

Discipline appeared to be fair, but the deportment of soldiers in public was noticeably below that of the Italian Navy or the Italian Air Force personnel.-It is to be hoped that with the issue of uniform type winter clothing this will improve.-

5. ACCOMODATION.

Accomodation on the whole was specious and will be fully

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

satisfactory when the Genio Militare has been enabled to complete the drainage and water supply system, together with the completion of mess halls and the installation of cookhouses; the latter being in the most cases improvised.-

6. **FOOD.**

Food stores within Units as well as at the Food depot need fly and rat proof cupboards to store certain items.-

Meat is supplied by contractors directly to Units but is not always available when it should be.-

Bread is baked under local contract and is satisfactory.-

7. **MOTOR TRANSPORT.**

The state of M.T. is not satisfactory.-

The maintenance and repair systems are not fully understood and the visit of a competent officer from the Directofate of Motorisation is recommended.-

Upwards of 500 tyres is needed to render vehicles efficient.

8. **CLOTHING.**

Sufficient supplies of Italian grey green are held on the island to clothe troops for over a year.-Kaki clothing is still in the process of manufacture.-

During my visit, orders were received to release winter clothing.-

9. **EQUIPMENT AND SMALL ARMS.**(armi portatili)

Delivery of British type of Arms and equipment to Infantry but NOT to Arty Units are now taking place.-It is not recommended that the arms be issued to troops until instructors become available.-The maintenance of arms was good but in some cases the arms held in Unit stores, needed to be better oiled and greased.-

A number of obsolete arms remain to be withdrawn from Units together with redundant equipment.-

10. **AMMUNITION.**

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Meat is supplied by contractors directly to Units but is not always available when it should be.-

Bread is baked under local contract and is satisfactory.-

7. MOTOR TRANSPORT.

The state of M.T. is not satisfactory.-

The maintenance and repair systems are not fully understood and the visit of a competent officer from the Directorate of Motorisation is recommended.-

Upwards of 500 tyres is needed to render vehicles efficient.

8. CLOTHING.

Sufficient supplies of Italian grey green are held on the island to clothe troops for over a year.-Kaki clothing is still in the process of manufacture.-

During my visit, orders were received to release winter clothing.-

9. EQUIPMENT AND SMALL ARMS.(armi portatili)

Delivery of British type of Arms and equipment to Infantry but NOT to Arty Units are now taking place.-It is not recommended that the arms be issued to troops until instructors become available.-The maintenance of arms was good but in some cases the grease held in Unit stores, needed to be better oiled and greased.-

A number of obsolete arms remain to be withdrawn from Units together with redundant equipment.-

10. AMMUNITION.

British type ammunition is being collected from BARI.-

There is a great deal of Italian amn. available and Units ha have been advised to do as much shooting as possible before the Italian rifles are withdrawn.-

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

11. M.T. WORKSHOPS.

The 14º Repair Unit at ABBASANTA has had orders to move to CAGLIARI.-

At present this Unit has a detachment at Cagliari which it is difficult to supervise, furthermore there is a grave shortage of skilled workers at Abbasanta.-

The move cannot take place because UNRRA occupies the part of the Barracks assigned to the Workshops.-

The Italian Air Force has space availeble at the Caserma TRIESTE at Cagliari where UNRRA could be accomodated.-Effort should be made to effect the transfer.-

12. DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

There is a vast amount of obsolete material at Deposits and various locations.-Orders have been received to dismiss 70% of the employees which appears to be impracticable until the material has been centalized.-

It is recommended that an officer from the Directorate in Rome, should visit these deposits and obtain a visual impression of the quantities and work entailed.-.

It is further recommended that repair work on obsolete arms and equipment should cease.-

The Workshops at NUORO is the best equiped workshop I have seen and its transfer needs careful consideration.-

13. WELFARE.

On the whole welfare activities are not fully understood.

It is considered that the Senior Welfare of Rome Territorial Command might well visit Cagliari and address a meeting of all Unit Welfare Officers.-

There is a shortage of all games.-

14. LIAISON VISITS.

It is recommended that a group of Senior Officers from S

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

The move cannot take place because UNRRA occupies the part of the Barracks assigned to the Workshops.-

The Italian Air Force has space available at the Caserma TRIESTE at Cagliari where UNRRA could be accomodated.-Effort should be made to effect the transfer.-

12. DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

There is a vast amount of obsolete material at Deposits and various locations.-Orders have been received to dismiss 70% of the employees which appears to be impracticable until the material has been centalized.-

It is recommended that an officer from the Directorate in Rome, should visit these deposits and obtain a visual impression of the quantities and work entailed.-.

It is further recommended that repair work on obsolete arms and equipment should cease.-

The Workshops at NUORO is the best equiped workshop I have seen and its transfer needs careful consideration.-

13. WELFARE.

On the whole welfare activities are not fully understood.

It is considered that the Senior Welfare of Rome Territorial Command might well visit Cagliari and address a meeting of of all Unit Welfare Officers.-

There is a shortage of all games.-

14. LIAISON VISITS.

It is recommended that a group of Senior Officers from Sa Sardegna might profitably spend two or three days at the 8th C.A.R. at Orvieto, to witness the training of the recruits and their administration.-

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

15. ADMINISTRATION.

The provision of necessary training handbooks MT publications, registers for the accounting for clothing and material, also"Libretto Personale" for soldiers should be considered.-

16. GENERAL.

A large number of infantrymen are acting as grooms to horses for which disposal instructions are awaited.-

October 1946

8 B.L.U.
C.M.F.
Tel. Rome - 843140.

Major. R.A.
Commanding 8 B.L.U.

2809

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785030

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA

Appendice B. lo 8 B.U. P.R.

SEGRETO

Elenco degli Enti e Reparti dell'Esercito dislocati nel territorio di giurisdizione del Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma

Copia N. .....

alla data del 1° novembre 1946

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
1°) - AMMINISTRAZIONE CENTRALE:		
- Ministero della Guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	—
- S. M. Generale	id.	—
- S. M. E.	id.	Ministero della Guerra
- reparto autonomo ministeriale (R. A. M.)	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
2°) - SCUOLE MILITARI:		
- scuola di fanteria	Cesano di Roma	Ispettorato fanteria
- scuola di artiglieria	Bracciano	Ispettorato artiglieria
- scuola collegamenti	Cecchignola - Roma	Ispettorato genio
- scuola artieri	Civitavecchia	id.
- scuola della motorizzazione	Cecchignola - Roma	Ispettorato motorizzaz.
- scuola servizi ed assistenza	Rieti	Ispettorato fanteria
- scuola di educazione fisica	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di polizia militare	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	id.
- scuola autoblindismo	Roma - Tor di Quinto	id.
- scuola cooperazione varie armi	Civitavecchia	S. M. E.
3°) - TRIBUNALI MILITARI:		
- tribunale militare supremo	Roma	Ministero della Guerra
- procura militare	Roma - Lungotevere Sanzio	Comiliter di Roma
- tribunale militare	Roma - Cas. Macao	id.
- sezione tribunale militare	Oristano	id.
4°) - CARABINIERI:		
- comando generale CC.	Roma - Via Legnano	Ministero della Guerra
" 2ª div. CC. "Podgora"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	com. Generale CC.
" IV brigata CC.	Roma - Via Salvini, 15	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
" raggrupp. btg. mobili CC.	id.	id.
" legione CC. "Lazio"	Roma - Piazza del Popolo	IV brigata CC.
" legione CC. "Roma"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	id.

2799

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
1°) - AMMINISTRAZIONE CENTRALE:		
- Ministero della Guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	—
- S. M. Generale	id.	—
- S. M. E.	id.	—
- reparto autonomo ministeriale (R. A. M.)	Roma - caserma Macao	Ministero della Guerra
		id.
2°) - SCUOLE MILITARI:		
- scuola di fanteria	Cesano di Roma	Ispettorato fanteria
- scuola di artiglieria	Bracciano	Ispettorato artiglieria
- scuola collegamenti	Cecchignola - Roma	Ispettorato genio
- scuola artieri	Civitavecchia	id.
- scuola della motorizzazione	Cecchignola - Roma	Ispettorato motorizzaz.
- scuola servizi ed assistenza	Rieti	Ispettorato fanteria
- scuola di educazione fisica	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di polizia militare	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	id.
- scuola autoblindismo	Roma - Tor di Quinto	id.
- scuola cooperazione varie armi	Civitavecchia	S. M. E.
3° - TRIBUNALI MILITARI:		
- tribunale militare supremo	Roma	Ministero della Guerra
- procura militare	Roma - Lungotevere Sanzio	Comiliter di Roma
- tribunale militare	Roma - Cas. Macao	id.
- sezione tribunale militare	Oristano	id.
4°) - CARABINIERI:		
- comando generale CC.	Roma - Via Legnano	Ministero della Guerra
- » 2ª div. CC. "Podgora"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	com. Generale CC.
- » IV brigata CC.	Roma - Via Salvini, 15	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- » raggrupp. btg. mobili CC.	id.	id.
- » legione CC. "Lazio"	Roma - Piazza del Popolo	IV brigata CC.
- » legione CC. "Roma"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	id.
- » legione CC. "Abruzzi"	Chieti	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- » legione CC. "Cagliari"	Cagliari	id.
- » legione Allievi CC.	Roma - Via Legnano	com. gener. CC.
- » rep. auton. CC. Min. Guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	Ministero Guerra
- » 715° nucleo CC.	Roma - Via Slataper, 4	Comiliter di Roma

2799

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
5°) - REPARTI ED ENTI DI FANTERIA E SUE SPECIALITA':		
- 8° centro addestramento reclute	Orvieto	Comiliter di Roma
- comando brigata "Calabria" (1)	Cagliari	id.
- 59° reggimento ftr. (2)	Cagliari	com. brig. Calabria
- 60° reggimento ftr. (3)	Sassari	id.
- 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - cas. Reg. Margherita	Comiliter di Roma
- I battaglione	id.	Com. 1° regg. granat.
- II battaglione	Viterbo	id.
- III battaglione	L'Aquila	id.
- deposito 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - caserma Macao	Comiliter di Roma
- " 59° reggimento fanteria	Cagliari	id.
- " 60° " "	Sassari	id.
- " 81° " "	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	id.
- " truppe paracadutiste	Viterbo	id.
6°) - ARTIGLIERIA:		
- 8° comando di artiglieria	Roma	Comiliter di Roma
- 8ª direzione di artiglieria	Roma - Via Etruria	8° com. d'artiglieria
- sezione "C" della direz. di artiglieria	Roma	8ª direz. di artiglieria
- sezione staccata di artiglieria	Nuoro	id.
- " " " "	Chieti	id.
- " " " "	Gaeta	id.
- sezione rastrellamento bombe e proiettili	Roma	id.
- " " " "	Nuoro	id.
- " " " "	Gaeta	id.
- " " " "	Chieti	id.
- laboratorio precisione	Roma - Viale Pretoriano	Ministero Guerra
- sezione staccata per stabil. artiglieria	Roma	8ª direz. di artiglieria
- fabbrica d'armi (4)	Terni	Ministero Guerra
- laborat. caricamento proietti (5)	Baiano (Spoleto)	id.
- polverificio	Fontana Liri	id.
- centro esperienze d'artiglieria	Nettuno	id.
- gruppo art misto "Calabria"	Cagliari	Comando brig. Calabria
- deposito 1° rgt. artiglieria campagna	Foligno	Comando artiglieria
- " 13° " " "	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- " 8° " " pes. camp.	id.	id.
- " misto della Sardegna (6)	Cagliari	id.
- ufficio staccato liquidazioni (tipo B)	Roma	Ministero Guerra
7°) - GENIO:		
- 8° comando genio	Roma	Comiliter di Roma
- 8ª direzione lavori e servizi genio	id.	8° comando genio
- sottodirezione servizi genio	Cagliari	id.
- sezione staccata del genio	Chieti	id.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785220

- 59° reggimento ftr. (2)	Cagliari	com. brig. Calabria
- 60° reggimento ftr. (3)	Sassari	id.
- 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - cas. Reg. Margherita	Comiliter di Roma
- I battaglione	id.	Com. 1° regg. granat.
- II battaglione	Viterbo	id.
- III battaglione	L'Aquila	id.
- deposito 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - caserma Macao	Comiliter di Roma
- „ 59° reggimento fanteria	Cagliari	id.
- „ 60° „ „	Sassari	id.
- „ 81° „ „	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	id.
- „ truppe paracadutiste	Viterbo	id.
6°) - ARTIGLIERIA:		
- 8° comando di artiglieria	Roma	Comiliter di Roma
- 8ª direzione di artiglieria	Roma - Via Etruria	8° com. d'artiglieria
- sezione "C" della direz. di artiglieria	Roma	8ª direz. di artiglieria
- sezione staccata di artiglieria	Nuoro	id.
- „ „ „ „	Chieti	id.
- „ „ „ „	Gaeta	id.
- sezione rastrellamento bombe e proiettili	Roma	id.
- „ „ „ „	Nuoro	id.
- „ „ „ „	Gaeta	id.
- „ „ „ „	Chieti	id.
- laboratorio precisione	Roma - Viale Pretoriano	Ministero Guerra
- sezione staccata per stabil. artiglieria	Roma	8ª direz. di artiglieria
- fabbrica d'armi (4)	Terni	Ministero Guerra
- laborat. caricamento proietti (5)	Baiano (Spoleto)	id.
- polverificio	Fontana Liri	id.
- centro esperienze d'artiglieria	Nettuno	id.
- gruppo art misto "Calabria"	Cagliari	Comando brig. Calabria
- deposito 1° rgt. artiglieria campagna	Foligno	Comando artiglieria
- „ 13° „ „ „	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- „ 8° „ „ pes. camp.	id.	id.
- „ misto della Sardegna (6)	Cagliari	id.
- ufficio staccato liquidazioni (tipo B)	Roma	Ministero Guerra
7°) - GENIO:		
- 8° comando genio	Roma	Comiliter di Roma
- 8ª direzione lavori e servizi genio	id.	8° comando genio
- sottodirezione servizi genio	Cagliari	id.
- sezione staccata del genio	Chieti	id.

(1) - Assolve anche le mansioni di Ufficio territoriale della Sardegna, comprende anche un plot. collegamenti del genio.
(2) - Un btg. a Iglesias.
(3) - Un btg. Tempio Pausania e uno a Macomer.
(4) - Con distaccamento a Gardone Val Trompia.
(5) - Con distaccamento a Nocetto (Piacenza).
(6) - Si tratta dell'ex deposito 16° artiglieria da campagna: funziona da deposito per reparti di art. e genio dell'Isola.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
- deposito 8° genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi	8° comando genio
- 8ª compagnia servizi genio . . .	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- battaglione collegamenti S. M. E. (1) .	Roma - caserma Ulivelli	S. M. E.
- 21ª officina riparazioni genio . .	Roma - Viale Mazzini, 8	Ministero Guerra
- ufficio centrale controllo requisiz. .	Roma	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A. . .	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure, 46	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A. . .	Perugia - Piazza Ferri, 1	id.
- „ „ „ „ . . .	Vasto	id.
- 2° plot. 1ª Cp. Ponti metall. scomp. (P.M.S.)	Roma - via Marsala n. 112	id.
8°) - SANITÀ:		
- 8ª direzione sanità militare . . .	Roma	Comiliter di Roma
- ufficio di sanità per la Sardegna . .	Cagliari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- ispettorato sanità di zona . . .	Roma	Ministero Guerra
- comm. med. superiore pensioni guerra	Roma - via XX Settembre	Ministero Tesoro
- commissione pensioni guerra (2) . .	Roma	id.
- „ „ „ . .	Perugia	id.
- „ „ „ . .	Cagliari	id.
- „ „ „ . .	Chieti (per Ancona)	id.
- collegio medico legale	Roma - Villa Fonseca	Dir. gen. sanità militare
- laboratorio biologia applicata . .	id.	Ministero Guerra
- laboratorio microbiologico . . .	Roma - Via Ss. Quattro	id.
- laboratorio bromatologico . . .	id.	id.
- ospedale militare principale . . .	Roma	8ª direz. sanità
- „ „ „ . . .	Cagliari	id.
- „ „ secondario . .	Perugia	id.
- infermeria presidiaria	Sassari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- infermeria presid. temporanea . .	Orvieto	id.
- „ „ „ . .	Chieti	id.
- campo climatico sanatoriale . . .	Anzio	id.
- 8ª Compagnia sanità	Roma - Osped. Celio	8ª direz. sanità
- 14° Plotone sanità	Cagliari	id.
- 8ª Sezione disinfezione	Roma	id.
- 14ª „ „	Cagliari	id.
- farm. e magazz. chimico farmaceutico dell'ospedale militare principale . .	Roma	id.
- „ „ „ .	Cagliari	id.
- magazzino ord. per osped. mil. princ. .	Roma	8ª direz. sanità
- „ „ „ „ „ „ .	Cagliari	id.
- magaz. mobil. „ „ „ „ .	Roma - Villa Fonseca	id.
- „ „ „ „ „ „ .	Cagliari	id.
- „ ord. „ „ „ second.	Perugia	id.
- „ mob. „ „ „ „ .	id.	id.
9°) - COMMISSARIATO:		
- 8ª direzione di commissariato	Roma	Comiliter di Roma

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

2798

- battaglione collegamenti S. M. E. (1)	Roma - caserma Ulivelli	S. M. E.
- 21ª officina riparazioni genio	Roma - Viale Mazzini, 8	Ministero Guerra
- ufficio centrale controllo requisiz.	Roma	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A.	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure, 46	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A.	Perugia - Piazza Ferri, 1	id.
- „ „ „ „	Vasto	id.
- 2ª plot. 1ª Cp. Ponti metall. scomp. (P.M.S.)	Roma - via Marsala n. 112	id.
8°) - SANITÀ:		
- 8ª direzione sanità militare	Roma	Comiliter di Roma
- ufficio di sanità per la Sardegna	Cagliari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- ispettorato sanità di zona	Roma	Ministero Guerra
- comm. med. superiore pensioni guerra	Roma - via XX Settembre	Ministero Tesoro
- commissione pensioni guerra (2)	Roma	id.
- „ „ „	Perugia	id.
- „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- „ „ „	Chieti (per Ancona)	id.
- collegio medico legale	Roma - Villa Fonseca	Dir. gen. sanità militare
- laboratorio biologia applicata	id.	Ministero Guerra
- laboratorio microbiologico	Roma - Via Ss. Quattro	id.
- laboratorio bromatologico	id.	id.
- ospedale militare principale	Roma	8ª direz. sanità
- „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- „ „ secondario	Perugia	id.
- infermeria presidiaria	Sassari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- infermeria presid. temporanea	Orvieto	id.
- „ „ „	Chieti	id.
- campo climatico sanatoriale	Anzio	id.
- 8ª Compagnia sanità	Roma - Osped. Celio	8ª direz. sanità
- 14° Plotone sanità	Cagliari	id.
- 8ª Sezione disinfezione	Roma	id.
- 14ª „ „	Cagliari	id.
- farm. e magazz. chimico farmaceutico dell'ospedale militare principale	Roma	id.
- „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- magazzino ord. per osped. mil. princ.	Roma	8ª direz. sanità
- „ „ „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- magaz. mobil. „ „ „ „	Roma - Villa Fonseca	id.
- „ „ „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- „ ord. „ „ „ second.	Perugia	id.
- „ mob. „ „ „ „	id.	id.
9°) - COMMISSARIATO:		
- 8ª direzione di commissariato	Roma	Comiliter di Roma
- sezione autonoma di commissariato	Cagliari	8ª direz. commissariato
- 8ª compagnia sussistenza	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- 14ª „ „	Cagliari	id.

(1) - Comprende la 135ª cp. marconisti speciale.
(2) - Dette commissioni dipendono dalla Direzione di Sanità ai soli fini amministrativi e matricolari.

2798

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 182220

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
- 8° panificio militare	Roma - via Sardi, 14	8ª direz. commissariato
- 14° „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° mag. pr. distr. viveri, foraggio e comb.li.	Roma-v. Re Boris di Bulgaria, 171	id.
- 14° „ „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 71° „ sec. „ „ „	Sassari	id.
- 72° „ „ „ „ „	Macomer	id.
- 57° „ „ „ „ „	Pescara	id.
- 80° „ „ „ „ „	Orvieto	id.
- 82° „ „ „ „ „	Civitavecchia	id.
- 8° magazzino vestiario equipaggiamento	Roma -v. Principe Amedeo, 186	id.
- 14° „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° centro spec. confez. e recuperi	Roma - via Labicana, 17	id.
- 14° „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° magazzino principale casermaggio	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- 14° „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- officina grafica militare	Gaeta	id.
10°) - DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE	Roma	Comiliter di Roma
11°) - IPPICA E VETERINARIA:		
- 8ª Direz. Ippica e Veterinaria	Roma	Comiliter di Roma
- labor. batteriologico vet. militare	Roma	Ministero Guerra
- centro rifornimento quadrupedi	Montelibretti (Roma)	id.
- „ „ „ „	Bonorva (Sassari)	id.
- 8ª infermeria quadrupedi presidiaria	Roma - caserma Macao	8ª dir. ippica e veterin.
- 14ª „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
12°) - TRASPORTI:		
- delegaz. trasporti militari (1)	Roma - V. Botteghe Oscure, 46	S. M. E.
- comando militare di stazione	Roma-Termini	608ª deleg. trasporti
- „ „ „ „ (2)	Ancona	id.
- „ „ „ „	Civitavecchia	id.
- „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- ufficio Tecnico Militare presso Min. trasp.	Roma	Min. Guerra
13°) - MOTORIZZAZIONE:		
- 8ª direz. riparaz. automobilistiche	Roma	Comiliter di Roma
- 8° parco veicoli efficienti	Roma - caserma Amione	S. M. E.
- 8° reparto riparazioni auto di 1ª classe	Roma - Via Guido Reni	8ª direz. ripar. autom.
- 14° „ „ „ „ 2ª „	Abbasanta (Cagliari)	id.
- 8° autoreparto	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- 14° „	Cagliari	id.
- 21° „ speciale	Roma - caserma Macao	S. M. E.
- autoreparto del Ministero Guerra	Roma - caserma Macao	Ministero Guerra
- 8ª officina leggera per autoreparto	id.	8ª dir. ripar. autom.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 1990220

- 72° " " " " " "	Sassari	id.
- 57° " " " " " "	Maconer	id.
- 80° " " " " " "	Pescara	id.
- 82° " " " " " "	Orvieto	id.
- 8° magazzino vestiario equipaggiamento	Civitavecchia	id.
- 14° " " "	Roma -v. Principe Amedeo, 186	id.
- 8° centro spec. confez. e recuperi	Cagliari	id.
- 14° " " " "	Roma - via Labicana, 17	id.
- 8° magazzino principale casermaggio	Cagliari	id.
- 14° " " "	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- officina grafica militare	Cagliari	id.
	Gaeta	id.
10°) - DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE	Roma	Comiliter di Roma
11°) - IPPICA E VETERINARIA:		
- 8ª Direz. Ippica e Veterinaria	Roma	Comiliter di Roma
- labor. batteriologico vet. militare	Roma	Ministero Guerra
- centro rifornimento quadrupedi	Montelibretti (Roma)	id.
- " " " "	Bonorva (Sassari)	id.
- 8ª infermeria quadrupedi presidiaria	Roma - caserma Macao	8ª dir. ippica e veterin.
- 14ª " " "	Cagliari	id.
12°) - TRASPORTI:		
- delegaz. trasporti militari (1)	Roma - V. Botteghe Oscure, 46	S. M. E.
- comando militare di stazione	Roma-Termini	608ª deleg. trasporti
- " " " " (2)	Ancona	id.
- " " " "	Civitavecchia	id.
- " " " "	Cagliari	id.
- ufficio Tecnico Militare presso Min. trasp.	Roma	Min. Guerra
13°) - MOTORIZZAZIONE:		
- 8ª direz. riparaz. automobilistiche	Roma	Comiliter di Roma
- 8° parco veicoli efficienti	Roma - caserma Amione	S. M. E.
- 8° reparto riparazioni auto di 1ª classe	Roma - Via Guido Reni	8ª direz. ripar. autom.
- 14° " " " " 2ª "	Abbasanta (Cagliari)	id.
- 8° autoreparto	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- 14° "	Cagliari	id.
- 21° " speciale	Roma - caserma Macao	S. M. E.
- autoreparto del Ministero Guerra	Roma - caserma Macao	Ministero Guerra
- 8ª officina leggera per autoreparto	id.	8ª dir. ripar. autom.
- 14ª " " " "	Cagliari	id.
- Officina " 21° "	Roma - Caserma Macao	S. M. E.
- " " " " MG	id.	Ministero Guerra

(1) - Con distaccamento a Cagliari.
(2) - Non dislocato nel territorio di giurisdizione ma tuttavia alle dipendenze della delegazione trasporti di Roma.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

ENTE O REPARTO		DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza dell'impiego
- magazzino ricambi auto		Roma - via Guido Reni	Ministro Guerra
- deposito 8° autieri		Roma - caserma Amione	Comiliter di Roma
- „ carburanti		Roma - caserma Macao	21° autotrasp. speciale
- autogruppo speciale		Roma - Cecchignola	Scuola motorizzaz.
14°) - DISTRETTI MILITARI:			
- distretto militare (58°)	4ª cl.	Ascoli Piceno	Comiliter di Roma
- „ „ (15°)	2ª „	Cagliari	id.
- „ „ (9°) (1)	4ª „	Chieti	id.
- „ „ (85°)	3ª „	Frosinone	id.
- „ „ (48°)	4ª „	L'Aquila	id.
- „ „ (64°)	4ª „	Latina	id.
- „ „ (52°)	4ª „	Macerata	id.
- „ „ (106°)	3ª „	Oristano	id.
- „ „ (69°)	4ª „	Orvieto	id.
- „ „ (35°)	4ª „	Perugia	id.
- „ „ (36°)	1ª A „	Roma	id.
- „ „ (17°)	4ª „	Sassari	id.
- „ „ (72°)	5ª „	Spoleto	id.
- „ „ (88°)	5ª „	Sulmona	id.
- „ „ (10°)	3ª „	Teramo	id.
- „ „ (100°)	4ª „	Viterbo	id.
15°) - BONIFICA CAMPI MINATI:			
- ispett. bonifica immob. da ordigni espl.		Roma - Via XX Settembre	Ministero Guerra
- centro addestramento bonifica c. m.		Roma	id.
- comando zona bonifica c. m.		Roma - via Castro Laurenziano	Ispettorato bonifica ecc.
- sottozona b. c. m.		Roma	Com. zona b.c.m. Roma
- „ „		Frosinone	id.
- „ „		Latina	id.
VARIE:			
- quartiere gen. del C. M. T. di Roma		Roma	Comiliter di Roma
- carcere giudiziario militare		Oristano	id.
- „ „ „		Roma - Forte Bocca	id.
- reclusorio Militare «Angioino»		Gaeta	id.
- reclusorio Militare «Trinità»		id.	id.
- „ „ «Mazzini» (2)		id.	id.
- 808° reparto C. S.		Roma	S. M. E. - uff. «I»

2797

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

– .. .. (15°) . . 2ª ..	Cagliari	Comiliter di Roma
– .. .. (9°) (1) . . 4ª ..	Chieti	id.
– .. .. (85°) . . 3ª ..	Frosinone	id.
– .. .. (48°) . . 4ª ..	L'Aquila	id.
– .. .. (64°) . . 4ª ..	Latina	id.
– .. .. (52°) . . 4ª ..	Macerata	id.
– .. .. (106°) . . 3ª ..	Oristano	id.
– .. .. (69°) . . 4ª ..	Orvieto	id.
– .. .. (35°) . . 4ª ..	Perugia	id.
– .. .. (36°) . . 1ª A ..	Roma	id.
– .. .. (17°) . . 4ª ..	Sassari	id.
– .. .. (72°) . . 3ª ..	Spoleto	id.
– .. . (88°) . . 5ª ..	Sulmona	id.
– .. .. (10°) . . 3ª .	Teramo	id.
– .. .. (100°) . . 4ª ..	Viterbo	id.

15°) – BONIFICA CAMPI MINATI:

– ispett. bonifica immob. da ordigni espl.	Roma - Via XX Settembre	Ministero Guerra
– centro addestramento bonifica c. m. .	Roma	id.
– comando zona bonifica c. m. . . .	Roma - via Castro Laurenziano	Ispettorato bonifica ecc.
– sottozona b. c. m.	Roma	Com. zona b. c. m. Roma
–	Frosinone	id.
–	Latina	id.

VARIE:

– quartiere gen. del C. M. T. di Roma	Roma	Comiliter di Roma
– carcere giudiziario mililare . . .	Oristano	id.
–	Roma - Forte Bocca	id.
– reclusorio Militare «Angioino» . .	Gaeta	id.
– reclusorio Militare «Trinità» . .	id.	id.
– .. .. «Mazzini» (2) . .	id.	id.
– 808° reparto C. S. . . .	Roma	S. M. E. - uff. «I»

(1) – Funziona anche da ufficio stralcio e matricola per il distretto di Derna.
(2) – In corso di costituzione.

2797

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

8/19 16

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT.

PROGRESS REPORT FOR THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER 1946.

G/37/8A

PART I "GENERAL".

1. DOMESTIC.

a) Leave.

T/Major H.J.C. Prinsloo D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 8 B.L.U. proceeded on Local LIAP. He is due to return on the 7th. October 1946.

b) Visit of G.O.C. M.M.L.A.

Major General E.H. Goulburn DSO accompanied by General Soldarelli G.O.C. Rome Territorial Command visited the following units in Rome :-

(a) 1st. Regt. Granatieri.
(b) 8th. Reparto Riparazioni Auto.
(c) 8th. Magazzino Casermaggio
(d) 8th. " Vestiario
(e) 8th. " Viveri.

2. ITALIAN.

8 C.A.R. was visited by all military representatives of countries reported in the Monthly Report for August, with the exception of Brazil. Resume of Press criticisms is attached as Appendix G.

PART II "G".

3. ORGANISATION.

a) Domestic. .. Nil.

b) Italian.

(i) The changeover of the Calabria Division to Calabria Brigade is now reported as being completed.

(ii) C.A.R. - Sardinia.

The project of establishing a C.A.R. in Sardinia has still not definitely been dropped though it is still considered unlikely.

(iii) Serving Soldiers from ex-Colonies.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1. Domestic.

a) Leave.

T/Major H.J.C. Prinsloo D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 8 B.L.U. proceeded on Local LIAP. He is due to return on the 7th. October 1946.

b) Visit of G.O.C. M.M.I.A.

Major General E.H. Goulburn DSO accompanied by General Soldarelli G.O.C. Rome Territorial Command visited the following units in Rome :-

(a) 1st. Regt. Granatieri.
(b) 8th. Reparto Riparazioni Auto.
(c) 8th. Magazzino Casermaggio
(d) 8th. " Vestiario
(e) 8th. " Viveri.

2. ITALIAN.

8 C.A.R. was visited by all military representatives of countries reported in the Monthly Report for August, with the exception of Brazil. Resume of Press criticisms is attached as Appendix G.

PART II "G".

3. ORGANISATION.

a) Domestic. -- Nil.

b) Italian.

(i) The changeover of the Calabria Division to Calabria Brigade is now reported as being completed.

(ii) C.A.R. - Sardinia.

The project of establishing a C.A.R. in Sardinia has still not definitely been dropped though it is still considered unlikely.

(iii) Serving Soldiers from ex-Colonies.

There is still no definite new policy in this matter as suggested in the Monthly Report for August, i.e. that the Ministero di Assistenza Post Bellica should be responsible for the employment of discharged soldiers.

4. TRAINING.

a) 8 C.A.R. was visited on 4 Sep. 46 at the time of visit of Military Representatives and again on September 17th. 46 when their supply unit, No. 80 Dist. Depot was inspected by an officer of this unit together with a representative of S & T, M.M.I.A.
Training at the C.A.R. appeared to be proceeding satisfactorily.

.....2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

b) 3 Bn. Granatieri at Aquila was inspected on 19 Sep. 46. Field firing was held up by lack of British ammo.

C.O. was worried by complete lack of any signal equipment. He expects men to return from Signal Courses in early October and if they have no equipment he is naturally afraid that they will soon forget all they have learnt. This has been taken up with Rome Territorial Command.

5. INTELLIGENCE.

a) Ascertainable activities of Italians viz-a-viz other countries.

The whole Italian people and Army resented bitterly the aspersions cast at their honour by the remarks of the U.S.S.R. representative Vysshinsky.

A certain elation was felt after the speech of Mr. Jordan, the South African delegate, at the Peace Conference but this was followed by great depression when it was made clear that Britain and America would not allow the return of the Italian colonies and favoured the reduction of the Italian Fleet.

b) Frontier Activity.

There are no incidents reported on the French-Italian frontiers as France has now received Briga, Tenda and Montcenisio and appear very satisfied. There is still naturally great concern felt over the Trieste problem.

Italian people are generally satisfied regarding the agreement between Austria and Italy concerning Alto Adige.

No incidents are reported.

c) Relations between troops and populace.

Relations remain cordial. There are reported individual incidents where troops on isolated stations become lax in their dress and cases of indiscipline occur.

During the recent clashed between Partisans and the Government, the latter was unable to take as firm a stand as it did not wish to offend the parties of the Left.

This particularly applies to the recent incident at Asti.

d) Political current amongst troops.

Nothing new. The recruits at the C.A.R. are well disciplined and are doing their duty.

e) Subersive Elements.

It is considered that there are a number of Yugslavs, Poles and Albanians implicated in illegal traffic of arms between Yugo Slavia and Italy, helped it is alleged by the Communists. 2795

There is also an illegal frontier traffic in grain. Very high prices are paid in Yugo Slavia and Switzerland for grain smuggled from N. Italy

f) Public Security.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

cast at their honour by the remarks of the U.S.S.R. representative Vysshinsky.

A certain elation was felt after the speech of Mr. Jordan, the South African delegate, at the Peace Conference but this was followed by great depression when it was made clear that Britain and America would not allow the return of the Italian colonies and favoured the reduction of the Italian Fleet.

b) Frontier Activity.

There are no incidents reported on the French-Italian frontiers as France has now received Briga, Tenda and Montcenisio and appear very satisfied. There is still naturally great concern felt over the Trieste problem.

Italian people are generally satisfied regarding the agreement between Austria and Italy concerning Alto Adige.

No incidents are reported.

c) Relations between troops and populace.

Relations remain cordial. There are reported individual incidents where troops on isolated stations become lax in their dress and cases of indiscipline occur.

During the recent clashed between Partisans and the Government, the latter was unable to take as firm a stand as it did not wish to offend the parties of the Left.

This particularly applies to the recent incident at Asti.

d) Political current amongst troops.

Nothing new. The recruits at the C.A.R. are well disciplined and are doing their duty.

e) Subersive Elements.

2795

It is considered that there are a number of Yugslavs, Poles and Albanians implicated in illegal traffic of arms between Yugo Slavia and Italy, helped it is alleged by the Communists.

There is also an illegal frontier traffic in grain. Very high prices are paid in Yugo Slavia and Switzerland for grain smuggled from N. Italy

f) Public Security.

Unrest is reported in the vicinity of Modena and Reggio where a number of murders have been attributed rightly or wrongly to the Communists.

It is alleged that the police are implicated in these matters but there is no proof.

There has been reported a general increase in robberies, banditry, strikes and crimes by demobolised soldiers and unemployed all over Italy.

g) Economic.

Black Market activities are reported to be on the increase, [illegible] thus neutralising all attempts to revive bona fide trading.

**********3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

PART III "A".

6. DOMESTIC.

a) Deficiences in all ranks against W.E.

Major	- Training	1.
Clerk	- Pte	1.
Motor Cyclist	Pte	1.

b) Privleave.

Pte. Dines proceeded on 19 days leave w.e.f. 15 Sep. 46.

c) Release.

Major R.H. Charles is due to be released in East Africa on Nov. 12th. 46. It is considered he may be called forward about 15th. Oct. 46.

7. ITALIAN.

7. Deficiences in total strengths and in tradesmen against W.E.

Total Strengths	Officers	+5%
	O.R.s	-1%
	Tradesmen	-40%

N.B. Slight improvement compared to last month.

8. Discipline.

Nothing new.

9. Leave.

Regimental soldiers are proceeding on leave regularly though the same does not apply to H.Q.s and Staff personnel as there are insufficient trained Officers and men to replace them.

10. Pay.

2794

The Press have announced increases in pay for Officers, NCOs and civilian employees. It is too early to comment as to whether these increases will will be of direct benefit as some consider that prices will continue to rise.

It is felt that more pay should be given to those holding positions of responsibility rather than a general increase to everyone.

11. Morale.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 799020

b) Privleave.

Pte. Dines proceeded on 19 days leave w.e.f. 15 Sep. 46.

c) Release.

Major R.H. Charles is due to be released in East Africa on Nov. 12th. 46. It is considered he may be called forward about 15th. Oct. 46.

6. ITALIAN.

7. Deficiences in total strengths and in tradesmen against W.E.

Total Strengths	Officers	+5%
	O.R.s	-1%
	Tradesmen	-40%

N.B. Slight improvement compared to last month.

8. Discipline.

Nothing new.

9. Leave.

Regimental soldiers are proceeding on leave regularly though the same does not apply to H.Q.s and Staff personnel as there are insufficient trained Officers and men to replace them.

10. Pay.

2794

The Press have announced increases in pay for Officers, NCOs and civilian employees. It is too early to comment as to whether these increases will will be of direct benefit as some consider that prices will continue to rise.

It is felt that more pay should be given to those holding positions of responsibility rather than a general increase to everyone.

11. Morale.

It is considered that there will be a substantial improvement in morale when the new pay increases are implemented.

12. Welfare.

Distributions have been made, to the troops and their families, of food and clothing.

A lady of the C.M.F. has been appointed to visit and provide welfare for the troops in hospital.

At the "Casa di Soldato" in Rome there were 18 theatrical shows and 19 cinoma performances.

.....4.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

13. Public Relations.

With the fall of the old Government a certain number of civilian welfare societies and organisations were disbanded; consequently there is not the same proportion of money available for the military. Formerly, places of entertainment allowed soldiers free admission, but this is by no means general now.

It is alleged that the population have no great sympathy and understanding for the Army as owing to its small size it would be ineffective in protecting the frontiers of Italy.

PART IV "Q".

14. Domestic.

a) Transport. (see para. 14a Monthly Report for August.)

Chevrolet 8 cwt. 5305855 was handed over to 12 BLU wef 13 Sep.46.

It is reported that the Opel Kapitan which was being repaired by 8 Auto Reparto is now ready but has no tyres. It is understood from 'Q' Branch that Jeep tyres are virtually impossible to obtain.

b) Accomodation.

The move of Rome Territorial Command to the Caserma ex-Militia in Via Romania is still delayed owing to the non-completion of various repairs there.

15. ITALIAN.

Transport.

Army less CC.RR including Calabria Brigade.

	M/Cs.	Cars	Trucks.
Efficient	81	63	258
Lacking Spares	16	11	87
Lacking Tyres	18	10	17
Deficient	25	1	18
W.E.	140	85	360

2793

16. R.E.M.E.

(a) During the month an improvement has been noted at inspections of the maintenance of M.T. records.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

14. Domestic.

a) Transport. (see para. 14a Monthly Report for August.)

Chevrolet 8 cwt. 5005855 was handed over to 12 BLU wef 13 Sep.46. It is reported that the Opel Kapitan which was being repaired by 8 Auto Reparto is now ready but has no tyres. It is understood from 'Q' Branch that Jeep tyres are virtually impossible to obtain.

b) Accomodation.

The move of Rome Territorial Command to the Caserma ex-Militia in Via Romania is still delayed owing to the non-completion of various repairs there.

15. ITALIAN.

Transport.

Army less CC.RR including Calabria Brigade.

	M/Cs.	Cars	Trucks.
Efficient	81	63	258
Lacking Spares	16	11	87
Lacking Tyres	18	10	17
Deficient	25	1	18
W.E.	140	85	360

2793

16. R.E.M.E.

(a) During the month an improvement has been noted at inspections of the maintenance of M.T. records.

(b) 8 Repair Workshops.

	Cars	Trucks.
Vehicles awaiting repair at 30 Sep. 46	72	157
" repaired during Sep. 46	221	142
" received during Sep. 46	270	174

Number of man-hours worked by technicians	55584
" " " " " " other personnel	54424
Average man-hours for vehicles repaired	303

.....5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

17. R.A.O.C.

a) Clothing and Equipment.

No winter clothing has been issued yet. It will soon be required for the troops at Aquila and Rome Territorial Command have been asked to expedite the matter. It is understood that the clothing has been made.

No change regarding lack of equipment.

18. Arms and Ammunition.

As previously reported in para. 4(b), British .303 ammo is required by Granatieri Battalions for training. It is understood to be available but not yet issued.

19. Accomodation.

No change.

20. P.O.L. Satisfactory.

21. Supply Problems.

Depot

80 Distribution located within the 8 C.R. lines at Orvieto was visited by a representative of 8 BLU and S/C S & T during the month.

This was not of the first class standard it should be situated within a C.R. It is understood that the S/T S/C recommended that an officer be transferred there as OC from Civitavecchia.

The faults were - store room untidy, stacking system poor and bin cards absent or not up to date.

22. Medical.

Nothing to report.

23. General.

a) The Vice Chief of Staff, Rome Territorial Command, visited most larger units within the Territorial Command during the month.

2792

b) It is reported that when Polish Units leave requisitioned buildings they systematically break up doors and windows etc of the buildings.

One case occured during the month and was witnessed by the Vice-Chief of Staff at Ascoli Piceno. No logical reason was given for this action by the Poles, apparently due to natural destructiveness.

Pte Chandler

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

As previously reported in para. 4(b), British .303 ammo is required by Granatieri Battalions for training. It is understood to be available but not yet issued.

19. Accomodation.

No change.

20. E.O.L. Satisfactory.

21. Supply Problems.

Depot

80 Distribution located within the 8 C.R lines at Orvieto was visited by a representative of 8 BLU and S/C S & T during the month.

This was not of the first class standard it should be situated within a C.R. It is understood that the S/T S/C recommended that an officer be transferred there as OC from Civitavecchia.

The faults were - store room untidy, stacking system poor and bin cards absent or not up to date.

22. Medical.

Nothing to report.

23. General.

a) The Vice Chief of Staff, Rome Territorial Command, visited most larger units within the Territorial Command during the month.

2292

b) It is reported that when Polish Units leave requisitioned buildings they systematically break up doors and windows etc of the buildings.

One case occured during the month and was witnessed by the Vice-Chief of Staff at Ascoli Piceno. No logical reason was given for this action by the Poles, apparently due to natural destructiveness.

Rob Chambers

Major.
Commanding,
8 British Liaison Unit.

Rome.
October 1946.

Distribution.

H.Q. M.M.I.A.	- 4 Copies.
12 B.L.U.	- 1 Copy(less appendices)
File.	- 1 Copy.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MONTHLY PROGRESS REPORT.

SEPTEMBER 1946 - BY 8 E.L.U.

LIST OF APPENDICES.

A LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 E.L.U.

B LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

C STAFF LIST OF 8 E.L.U.

D STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF RANK OF LT.COL. AND ABOVE WITHIN 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

E RETURN OF BRITISH M.T.

F APPENDIX 'B' TO M.M.I.A. LETTER A 374 OF 8 JAN. 1946.

G VISIT OF FOREIGN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES TO 8 C.A.R. ORVIETO - 5 SEP 46.

2791

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX A.

LOCATION STATEMENT.

UNIT	:	8 British Liaison Unit.
C.O.	:	Major H.J.C. Principe, R.A.
ADDRESS	:	Via Po, 32 ROME.
		(c/o Territorial Command of Rome (Italian)
MAP REF.	:	ITALY, 1:12,000 Town Plan of Rome. 752685
TELEPHONE NO.	:	Rome 83,340.
HIGHER FORMATION.	:	OPERATION M.M.I.A.
		LOCAL AREA. R.A.A.C.

Dated 1st. October 1945.

2299

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX B.

LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 TACTICAL COMMAND.

NO CHANGE IN LOCATION STATEMENT

ENCLOSED WITH MONTHLY REPORT FOR AUGUST 1946.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'G'

S BRITISH LIAISON UNIT.

Staff List.

General Staff.

G.S.O.II	Major R.H. CHARLES	Northern Rhodesia Regt.

Branch of the Adjutant General and Quartermaster General.

D.A.A. & Q.M.G.	Major H.J.O. PRIMLOO	R.A.

2788

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX D.

STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF RANK OF
LT.COL. AND ABOVE WITHIN 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

NO CHANGE TO STAFF LIST RENDERED

WITH MONTHLY REPORT FOR AUGUST - 1946.

2787

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

8 E.L.U. DOMESTIC TRANSPORT : STATE AS AT 1ST OCTOBER 1946.

Ser.No. (a)	Veh. Type (b)	W.D. No. (c)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local Repo (g)
1.	Hillman 4 x 2 LU	5100920	-	1560920	Yes	-
2.	OPEL Super Six	N.Y.A.	CAP	7152	No	-
3.	OPEL Kapitan	N.Y.A.	CAP	20103	No	-

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that AB 412 and and found correct.

Signed

date

9817

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'E'

DOMESTIC TRANSPORT : STATE AS AT 1ST OCTOBER 1946.

ype	W.D. No. (c)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local Repair (g)	Beyond Local Repair (h)	Remark (i)
LU	5100920	-	1560920	Yes	-	-	-
	N.Y.A.	CAP	7152	No	-	-	Awaiting Spares
	N.Y.A.	CAP	20103	No	-	-	Under repair at 8 MT(ITI) W/Shop

d above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that AB 412 and AB 406 have been inspected

Signed

date 6 October 1946.

9817

26220

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

WO 171/2785

NO. 8 B.L.U. ('B' TYPE)

Authorised W.E.		ORs & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP.	OR held surplus to W.E.	A/S GP.
Clerks GD R.E.C	1 Cpl. 1 Pte	S/14922875 Cpl. E. GUMBLEY.	65	Nil	
Batman/Dvr	1 Pte	6353660 Pte DINES. G.	37		
Motor Cyclist	1 Pte				
Civilians.					
Batman/dvr.	1				
Cooks	2				
Mess Orderly	1				
General Dutyman	1				

REMARKS

Date 5 Oct

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

2621

APP. 'B' TO M.M.I.A. LETTER

A.374 OF 8 J.N. 46.

2285

NO.....8.....E.L.U. ('B' TYPE)

	ORs & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP.	OR hold surplus to W.E.	A/S GP.	Civ. hold surplus to W.E.
Cpl.	S/14922875 Cpl. E. GUMBLEY.	65	Nil		Nil.
Pte					
Pte	6353660 Pte DINES. G.	37			
Pte					

REMARKS

Date: October. 1946....

APPENDIX "C".

VISIT OF FOREIGN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES TO

S.C.A.R. - GAVI MCO - 5 SEP. 44.

1. Representatives included Gt. Britain - Deputy Commander, M.M.I.A. Colonel Norman R. Fiske, Brigadier M.W. Hope DSO, BGS M.M.I.A., and Major N. Ashworth, GSO II Liaison, M.M.I.A. - U.S.A. - Colonel Williams and Major Carey. U.S.S.R. - Captain Vedenieh and Captain Schinatov, France - Captain Lamont and Greece - Major Scandella.

The representatives were accompanied by General Dalmazzi, Commander of Rome Territorial Command, and Colonel Piave - Vernacua, Chief of Public Relations at Italian Ministry of War.

2. All the main daily papers were represented. Criticism on the whole was favourable, the Press acknowledging the advantages of the C.A.R.'s and particularly the improvements in the living conditions, food and uniform of Italian soldiers.

The following criticism was made by the Press of the Left:-

(a) The Italian Army was now entirely dependent on the Allies and tended to restrict a real and efficient regeneration of the Italian Army.

(b) The adaption to a great extent of the British khaki type of uniform makes the soldier forget his original grey-green uniform and may tend to deprive him of his national initiative.

3. However the Press generally gave prominence to the importance of the visit of foreign military representatives because the general standard of the C.A.R. showed that the will of regeneration of the Army clearly indicated the desire of the Italian people to return to normality and take their place again in U.N.O.

2784

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

15

6.

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

PROGRESS REPORT FOR THE MONTH OF AUGUST 1946.

PART I "GENERAL"

RECEIVED 6= SEP 1946

1. Domestic.

a) Change of Officers.

T/Major R.H. Charles (333938), Northern Rhodesia Regt, posted and joined this unit as G.S.O. II w.e.f. 19 Aug. 1946 vice T/Major H. Downing on Class "B" release.

b) Visit of G.O.C., M.M.I.A.

Major General E.H. Goulburn, DSO, visited the Rome Territorial Commander, General Soldarelli, on 28th. August 1946.

2. Italian.

Forthcoming visit of Foreign Military Representatives to 8 C.A.R., Orvieto.

Representatives of Great Britain, U.S.A., U.S.S.R, France, Spain and Brazil have been invited to visit 8 C.A.R. on Wednesday, 4 Sept. 1946. The first four invitations were extended by H.Q. M.M.I.A., the latter two by the Ministry of War.

Programme for visit is attached as Appendix "C"

PA to GOC x DEPUTY x BGS x COL A/Q x WO

PART II "G".

3. Organisation.

a) Domestic. - Nil.

b) Italian.

i) C.A.R. - SARDINIA.

MMIA - 2783
FILE 6/37 84
DATE 12/6/9

The project of establishing a C.A.R. in Sardinia is in abeyance. It is considered that the need for this C.A.R. has been cancelled out by the policy of NOT forming Territorial Regiments.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1. Domestic.

a) Change of Officers.

T/Major R.H. Charles (333938), Northern Rhodesia Regt, posted and joined this unit as G.S.O. II w.e.f. 19 Aug. 1946 vice T/Major R. Downing on Class "B" release.

b) Visit of G.O.C., M.M.I.A.

Major General M.H. Goulburn, DSO, visited the Rome Territorial Commander, General Soldarelli, on 28th. August 1946.

2. Italian.

Forthcoming visit of Foreign Military Representatives to 8 C.A.R., Orvieto.

Representatives of Great Britain, U.S.A, U.S.S.R, France, Spain and Brazil have been invited to visit 8 C.A.R. on Wednesday, 4 Sept. 1946. The first four invitations were extended by H.Q. M.M.I.A., the latter two by the Ministry of War.

Programme for visit is attached as Appendix "C"

PART II "G".

3. Organisation.

a) Domestic. - Nil.

b) Italian.

i) C.A.R. - SARDINIA.

The project of establishing a C.A.R. in Sardinia is in abeyance. It is considered that the need for this C.A.R. has been cancelled out by the policy of NOT forming Territorial Regiments.

ii) Serving Soldiers from ex-Colonies.

It is reported that the discharge of soldiers from ex-colonies and their passing to employment by the Ministero di Assistenza Post Bellica is under consideration.

Soldiers in the above category are not being discharged at present but are permitted to resign if they can become self-supporting.

4. Training.

a) 8 C.A.R.

Training at 8 C.A.R. is proceeding satisfactorily.

.....2

MMIA - 278
FILE G/37 S.A.
DATE 12/6/9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

060920

b) Regimental.

i) The training of the Grenatieri Regiment in Rome is very difficult owing to the heavy duties being carried out.

ii) The Battalion at Viterbo is still in the process of being changed into Grenatieri and is in a state of re-organisation.

British small arms have arrived during the month but there is a great dearth of competent instructors.

iii) The Battalion at L'Aquila is very much in the same state as the Battalion at Viterbo except that the efficiency is higher.

5. Intelligence.

a) Ascertainable activities of Italians viz-a-viz other countries.

It is reported that Yugoslav agents have established an office in Milan and seek to attract ex-Fascist and dis-occupied soldiers and especially aviators.

It is further suspected that organised armed bands of Slavs circulate in many towns of the Adriatic where they conduct black market and smuggling activities. Fear is expressed that only action by the Allies can successfully intervene since the Italian Government has its hands tied by the Communist Party.

b) Frontier Activity.

Concern is amounting over the Yugoslav incidents in the Veneto and Istria.

c) Relations between troops and populace.

Reported to be good and improving, probably assisted by a growing resentment of the partigani who are seen to be adopting the Fascist principle of obtaining by force a recompense for their patriotic service and so exploiting the weakness of the Government.

d) Political current amongst troops.

2782

New recruits are reported to be far more truly patriotic.

e) Public Security.

Banditry, disorder, smuggling are all, rightly or wrongly, attributed to Slav agents who seek to disturb the equilibrium of the Italian people.

f) Economics.

Nothing now to report.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

iii) The Battalion at L'Aquila is very much in the same state as the Battalion at Viterbo except that the efficiency is higher.

5. Intelligence.

a) Ascertainable activities of Italians viz-a-viz other countries.

It is reported that Yugoslav agents have established an office in Milan and seek to attract ex-Fascist and dis-occupied soldiers and especially aviators.

It is further suspected that organised armed bands of Slavs circulate in many towns of the Adriatic where they conduct black market and smuggling activities. Fear is expressed that only action by the Allies can successfully intervene since the Italian Government has its hands tied by the Communist Party.

b) Frontier Activity.

Concern is amounting over the Yugoslav incidents in the Veneto and Istria.

c) Relations between troops and populace.

Reported to be good and improving, probably assisted by a growing resentment of the partigani who are seen to be adopting the Fascist principle of obtaining by force a recompense for their patriotic service and so exploiting the weakness of the Government.

d) Political current amongst troops.

2782

New recruits are reported to be far more truly patriotic.

e) Public Security.

Banditry, disorder, smuggling are all, rightly or wrongly, attributed to Slav agents who seek to disturb the equilibrium of the Italian people.

f) Economics.

Nothing new to report.

Traffic in currency and gold is reported to be based on Greece, Isle of Rhodes and Switzerland.

g) Road accidents caused by Allied vehicles.

The General Public desire that the Allied GHQ take strong action to suppress the speeding of Allied vehicles which has caused many fatal accidents of late.

This is particularly reported in the case of Polish vehicles.

.....3

Declassified E.O. 12355 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

PART III - "A".

6. Domestic.

a) Deficiences in all ranks against W.E.

Majors	- Training	1.
Clerks	- Corporal	1.
Motor Cyclist	-Pte.	1.

b) L.I.A.P.

Major H.J.O. Prinsloo proceeded on 28 days LIAP w.e.f. 31 Aug. 46.

c) PRIVLEAVE.

Pte Dines G(Dvr) is due for 19 days leave in Group 12.

Italian.

7. Deficiences in total strengths and in tradesmen against W.E.

Total Strengths	Officers	+6%
	O.R.s	-2%
Tradesmen.		-45%

8. Discipline.

It is felt that the continued imputation of public speeches and newspaper articles that all officers are reactionaries is causing a feeling of apathy and futility amongst officers.

9. Leave.

Nothing new to report.

2781

10. Pay.

The recent increase of pay to the workers and the satisfying of the Partisan demands has increased the discontent felt by the troops.

11. Morale.

a) Recruits are reported to be of good morale whilst at C.A.R.s

b) Amongst the older soldiers the current feeling of uncertainty and of frustation following on the Peace Treaty is noticed.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

b) L.I.A.P.

Major H.J.O. Prinsloo proceeded on 28 days LIAP w.e.f. 31 Aug. 46.

c) PRIVILEAVE.

Pte Dines G(Dvr) is due for 19 days leave in Group 12.

Italian.

7. Deficiences in total strengths and in tradesmen against W.E.

Total Strengths	Officers	+6%
	O.R.s	-2%
Tradesmen.		-4%

8. Discipline.

It is felt that the continued imputation of public speeches and newspaper articles that all officers are reactionaries is causing a feeling of apathy and futility amongst officers.

9. Leave.

Nothing new to report.

2781

10. Pay.

The recent increase of pay to the workers and the satisfying of the Partisan demands has increased the discontent felt by the troops.

11. Morale.

a) Recruits are reported to be of good morale whilst at C.A.R.s

b) Amongst the older soldiers the current feeling of uncertainty and of frustation following on the Peace -Treaty is noticed.

12. Welfare.

No change in the situation.

13. Public Relations.

The new intake of recruits was well and favourably publicised.
All commandors have been instructed to invite relations, local authorities and newspaper men to the important feast days celebrated in barracks.

.....4.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

PART IV - "Q".

14. Domestic.

a) Transport.

Vehicles have now been allocated to this unit as per Appendix E. Vehicle Serial No. 2 is to be returned to H.Q. M.M.I.A. on about 7 Sept. on the presumption that vehicle Serial No. 4 will be serviceable when the D.A.A. & Q.M.G. returns from L.I.A.P.

b) Accomodation.

The proposed move to the Caserma ex-Militia, via Romania, has been postponed but should take place in September.

Italian.

15. Transport.

a) Army less CC.RR.

Data for the Calabria Brigade is not yet to hand owing to the recent conversion from Divisional to Brigade status.

Remainder:-

	M/Cs	Cars	Trucks
Efficient	42	41	160
Lacking spares.	5	6	28
Lacking tyres	3	4	5
Deficient	17	1	6
W.E.	67	52	199

16. R.E.M.E.

.2780

a) The Directorate of Motorisation is not ensuring that their instructions are put into operation.
The Territorial Commander is interesting himself in the matter.

b) 8 Repair Workshop.

	Cars	Trucks.
Vehicles awaiting repair - 31st Aug.	90	142
" repaired - August	291	181
" received during August	307	190

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 786020

b) Accomodation.

The proposed move to the Caserma ex-Militia, via Romania, has been postponed but should take place in September.

Italian.

15. Transport.

a) Army less CC.RR.

Data for the Calabria Brigade is not yet to hand owing to the recent conversion from Divisional to Brigade status.

Remainder:-

	M/Cs	Cars	Trucks
Efficient	42	41	160
Lacking spares.	5	6	28
Lacking tyres	3	4	5
Deficient	17	1	6
W.E.	67	52	199

16. R.E.M.E.

2739

a) The Directorate of Motorisation is not ensuring that their instructions are put into operation.
The Territorial Commander is interesting himself in the matter.

b) 8 Repair Workshop.

	Cars	Trucks.
Vehicles awaiting repair - 31st Aug.	90	142
" repaired - August	291	181
" received during August	307	190

Number of man hours worked by technicians	66571
" " " " " " others	65720
Total	132296
Average man hours for vehicles repaired	280.3.

R.A.O.C. Problems.

17. Clothing and Equipment.

a) The recruits arriving at 8 C.A.R. were satisfactorily fitted out.

b) The 2nd. and 3rd. Infantry Battalions at Viterbo and L'Aquila have NOT yet received webb equipment. Territorial Command has now interested itself in the release.

.....5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

c) Failure to exchange clothing is found often to be due to bad interior economy and failure to press for releases after the initial indent has been submitted.

d) It is hoped that 8 Centre of Clothing and Repair will be able to move to more suitable premises shortly.

18 Arms and Ammunition.

Army less CC.RR.

a) The release of arms in the following quantities to the Grenatieri Regt., the 2nd. and 3rd. Infantry Battalions has been made.

Rifles	1602	Bayonets	1602
Rifle Slings	1602	Oil Bottles	1602.
Brens	149	P.I.A.T.	49
Signal Pistols	117		

b) Pullthroughs are practically non-existent but it is reported that they are being manufactured locally.

19. Accomodation.

No change.

20. P.O.L.

Satisfactory.

21. Supply Problems.

Several depots were visited by 8 B.L.U. and Staff Captain, S & T during the month. The situation was mainly satisfactory excepting for minor details like the stacking system, Bin cards not being up to date, local innovations in accountings and the lack of Fire Precautions

22. Medical.

2779

Nothing to report.

23. General.

The failure of Italian Service Representatives to visit units is marked.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

a) The release of arms in the following quantities to the Grenatieri Regt., the 2nd. and 3rd. Infantry Battalions has been made.

Rifles	1602	Bayonets	1602
Rifle Slings	1602	Oil Bottles	1602.
Brens	149	P.I.A.T.	49
Signal Pistols	117		

b) Pullthroughs are practically non-existent but it is reported that they are being manufactured locally.

137.750.
P 082
14 2834

19. Accomodation.

No change.

20. P.O.L.

Satisfactory.

21. Supply Problems.

Several depots were visited by 8 B.L.U. and Staff Captain, S & T during the month. The situation was mainly satisfactory excepting for minor details like the stacking system, Bin cards not being up to date, local innovations in accountings and the lack of Fire Precautions

22. Medical.

2779

Nothing to report.

23. General.

The failure of Italian Service Representatives to visit units is marked.

Major (RA.)
Commanding
8 British Liaison Unit.

Rome,
4th. September 1946.

Distribution.

H.Q. M.M.L.A. - 4 Copies.
12 B.L.U. - 1 Copy - less Appendices.
File.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 786020

MONTHLY PROGRESS REPORT.

JULY 1946 - by 8 MIU.

LIST OF APPENDICES.

A — LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 P.I.U.

B — LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

C — STAFF LIST OF 8 P.I.U.

D — STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF RANK OF LT.COL. AND ABOVE WITHIN 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND. (AMENDMENTS)

E — RECEIPT OF BRITISH M.T.

F — APPENDIX 'B' TO M.M.L.A. LETTER A 374 OF 8 JAN. 1946.

G — PROGRESS FOR FORTHCOMING VISIT OF FOREIGN MILITARY REPRESENTATIVES TO 8 C.A.R.A. (RVETO.

2773

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX A.

LOCATION STATEMENT.

UNIT : 8 British Liaison Unit.

O.C. : Major H.J.O. Principe, R.A.

ADDRESS : Via Po 32, ROME.
(c/o Territorial Command of Rome(Italian)

MAP REF. : ITALY, 1:12,000 Town Plan of Rome 756689.

TALAFFONE NO. : Rome 8,3140.

HIGHER FORMATION. : OPERATION M.M.L.A.
LOCAL ADMIN. R.A.A.C.

Date: 1st. September 1946.

2777

2778

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

5) Reparti ed enti di fanteria e sue specialità:		
- 8 Centro addestramento Reclute	Orvieto	Comdo M. Ter. Roma
- Comando Brigata "Calabria"	Cagliari	idem -

(1) Assolve anche le mansioni di Ufficio territoriale della Sardegna, comprende anche un plotone collegamenti del Genio -

APPENDIX B.

SEGRETO

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA

Elenco degli Enti e Reparti dell'Esercito dislocati nel territorio di giurisdizione del Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma

Copia N. 167 **alla data del** ~~1° giugno~~ 9° agosto **1946**

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
1°) - AMMINISTRAZIONE CENTRALE:		
- Ministero della Guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	—
- S. M. Generale	id.	—
- S. M. E.	id.	Ministero della Guerra
- reparto autonomo ministeriale (R. A. M.)	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
2°) - SCUOLE MILITARI:		
- comando scuole centrali militari	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	Ministero della Guerra
- nucleo it. cpl. 12° BLU per scuole centrali militari	id.	com. sc. centr. militari id.
- scuola di fanteria	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di artiglieria	Bracciano	scuola di artiglieria
~~- scuola spec. e meccanici d'artiglieria~~	~~Civitavecchia~~	com. sc. centr. militari
- scuola collegamenti	Cecchignola - Roma	id.
- scuola artieri	Civitavecchia	id.
- scuola della motorizzazione	Cecchignola - Roma	id.
- scuola servizi ed assistenza	Rieti	id.
- scuola di educazione fisica	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di polizia militare	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	id.
- scuola autoblindismo	Roma - Tor di Quinto	id.
- scuola cooperazione varie armi	Civitavecchia	id.
~~- scuola meccanici specializzati~~	~~Roma - Viale Pinturicchio~~	~~Min. G. - dir. gen. art. mot.~~
~~- istituto convitto "Salviati"~~	~~Roma - Via Aventina~~	~~Ministero della Guerra~~
3°) - TRIBUNALI MILITARI:		
- tribunale militare supremo	Roma	Ministero della Guerra
- procura militare	Roma - Lungotevere Sanzio	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- tribunale militare	Roma - ~~Via Aristofane~~ Cas. Macao	id.
Sezione - 12° tribunale militare	Oristano	id.
4°) - CARABINIERI:		
- comando generale CC.	Roma - Via Leguano	Ministero della Guerra
- » 2ª div. CC. "Podgora"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	com. Generale CC.
- » IV brigata CC.	Roma - Via Salvini, 15	2ª div. CC. "Podgora" 2775
- » raggrupp. btg. mobili CC	id.	id.
- » legione CC. "Lazio"	Roma - Piazza del Popolo	IV brigata CC.
- » legione CC. "Roma"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	id.
- » legione CC. "Abruzzi"	Chieti	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- » legione CC. "Cagliari"	Cagliari	id.
- » legione Allievi CC.	Roma - Via Legnano	com. gener. CC.
- » rep. auton. CC. Min. Guerra	Roma - Via Settembre	Ministero Guerra
- 715° nucleo CC.	Roma - Via Po, 32	com. mil. terr. di Roma

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
1°) - AMMINISTRAZIONE CENTRALE:		
- Ministero della Guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	—
- S. M. Generale	id.	—
- S. M. E.	id.	Ministero della Guerra
- reparto autonomo ministeriale (R. A. M.)	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
2°) - SCUOLE MILITARI:		
- comando scuole centrali militari	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	Ministero della Guerra
- nucleo it. cpl. 12° BLU per scuole centrali militari	id.	com. sc. centr. militari
- scuola di fanteria	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di artiglieria	Bracciano	id.
~~- scuola spec. e meccanici d'artiglieria~~	~~Civitavecchia~~	~~scuola di artiglieria~~
- scuola collegamenti	Cecchignola - Roma	com. sc. centr. militari
- scuola artieri	Civitavecchia	id.
- scuola della motorizzazione	Cecchignola - Roma	id.
- scuola servizi ed assistenza	Rieti	id.
- scuola di educazione fisica	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di polizia militare	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	id.
- scuola autoblindismo	Roma - Tor di Quinto	id.
- scuola cooperazione varie armi	Civitavecchia	id.
~~- scuola meccanici specializzati~~	~~Roma - Viale Pinturicchio~~	~~Min. G. - dir. gen. art. mot.~~
~~- istituto convitto "Salvini"~~	~~Roma - Via Aventina~~	~~Ministero della Guerra~~
3°) - TRIBUNALI MILITARI:		
- tribunale militare supremo	Roma	Ministero della Guerra
- ~~1ª~~ procura militare	Roma - Lungotevere Sanzio	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- ~~8°~~ tribunale militare	Roma - ~~Via Assietta~~ Cas. Macao	id.
Sezione - 12° tribunale militare	Oristano	id.
4°) - CARABINIERI:		
- comando generale CC.	Roma - Via Legnano	Ministero della Guerra
- " 2ª div. CC. "Podgora"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	com. Generale CC.
- " IV brigata CC.	Roma - Via Salvini, 15	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- " raggrupp. btg. mobili CC.	id.	id.
- " legione CC. "Lazio"	Roma - Piazza del Popolo	IV brigata CC.
- " legione CC. "Roma"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	id.
- " legione CC. "Abruzzi"	Chieti	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- " legione CC. "Cagliari"	Cagliari	id.
- " legione Allievi CC.	Roma - Via Legnano	com. gener. CC.
- " rep. auton. CC. Min. Guerra	Roma - Via Settembre	Ministero Guerra
- " 715° nucleo CC.	Roma - Via Po, 32	com. mil. terr. di Roma
5°) - REPARTI S. I.:		
- comando div. S. I. "Calabria" (1)	Cagliari	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- comando V brigata S. I.	Iglesias	com. div. S. I. Calabria
- comando VI brigata S. I.	Sassari	com. div. S.I. Calabria

(1) - Assolve anche le mansioni di Ufficio territoriale della Sardegna dal 1° Maggio 1946.

2775

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
- 59° reggimento ~~fanteria~~ (1)	Cagliari	com. ~~7~~ brig. ~~34~~ Calabria
- 60° reggimento ~~fanteria~~ (2)	~~Tempio~~ Sassari	id.
~~- 236° reggimento S. I. (1)~~	~~Tempio Pausania~~	~~com. VI brig. S.I. Calab.~~
~~- 40° reggimento S. I.~~	~~Sassari~~	id.
~~- 31° btg. misto del genio~~	~~Cagliari~~	~~com. div. S. I. Calabria~~
~~- 31° autoreparto~~	~~Sassari~~	id.
~~- 31ª sezione sussistenza~~	~~Cagliari~~	id.
~~6° S° Centro addestramento reclute~~	~~Orvieto~~	~~com. mil. terr. di Roma~~
(6) - Reparti ed enti di fanteria e sue specialità:		
- 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - cas. Reg. Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- I battaglione	id.	com. 1° regg. granat.
- II battaglione	Viterbo	id.
- III battaglione	L'Aquila	id.
- 8° plotone guardia	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- deposito 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
	Cagliari	id.
- deposito 59° reggimento fanteria	Cagliari	id.
- " 60 reggimento fanteria	Sassari	id.
- " 81 reggimento fanteria	Roma - Caserma Macao	id.
- " trappe paracadutiste	Viterbo	id.
7) - Reparti BR-ITI:		
- 816° Rep. Ital. aus. scuola P. M.	Roma - Capannelle	182ª Provost Coy M.P.
- nucleo ital. compl. per 199° Magazzino distribuzione viveri	Roma - Via Etruria, 19	Roma D. I. D.
- 266/1 Comp. servizi generali A. C.	Roma - Caserma Macao	Roma H. Q. A. C.
- " " autonoma autieri A. C.	id.	id.
- 861° centro ufficiali collegam. italiano	Roma	da vari comandi alleati
~~10) - Cavalleria:~~		
~~- Deposito "Genova Cavalleria"~~	~~Roma - caserma Macao~~	~~com. mil. terr. di Roma~~
8) - Artiglieria:		
- 8° comando di artiglieria	Roma - cas. Castro Laurenziano	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8ª direzione di artiglieria	Roma - Via Etruria	8° com. d'artiglieria
- sezione "C" della direz. di artiglieria	Roma - cas. Castro Laurenziano	8ª direz. di artiglieria
- sezione staccata di artiglieria	Nuoro	id.
- " " " " (4)	Roma - Via Etruria	id.
- " " " " (5)	id.	id.
- " " " "	Chieti	id.
- " " " "	Gaeta	id.
- sezione rastrellamento bombe e proiettili	Roma	id.
- " " " "	Gaeta	id.
- " " " "	Chieti	id.
- laboratorio precisione	Roma - Viale Pretoriano	Ministero Guerra
- sezione staccata per stabil. artiglieria	Roma	Direzione di Ministero Guerra

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

~~- 31ª sezione sussistenza . . .~~	~~Cagliari~~	id.
~~6° S° Centro addestramento reclute .~~	~~Orvieto~~	~~com. mil. terr. di Roma~~
(9) - Reparti ed enti di fanteria e sue specialità:		
- 1° reggimento granatieri . . .	Roma - cas. Reg. Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- I battaglione	id.	com. 1° regg. granat.
- II battaglione	Viterbo	id.
- III battaglione	L'Aquila	id.
- 8° plotone guardia.	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- deposito 1° reggimento granatieri . .	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
~~- deposito 2° reggimento fanteria~~	~~Cagliari~~	id.
- deposito 59° reggimento fanteria	Cagliari	id.
- „ 60 reggimento fanteria	Sassari	id.
- „ 81 reggimento fanteria	Roma - Caserma Friuli	id.
- „ truppe paracadutiste . .	Viterbo	id.
7°) - Reparti BR-ITI:		
- 816° Rep. Ital. aus. scuola P. M. .	Roma - Capannelle	182ª Provost Coy M.P.
- nucleo ital. compl. per 199° Magazzino distribuzione viveri	Roma - Via Etruria, 19	Roma D. I. D.
- 266/1 Comp. servizi generali A. C. .	Roma - Caserma Macao	Roma H. Q. A. C.
- „ „ autonoma autieri A. C. .	id.	id.
- 861° centro ufficiali collegam. italiano .	Roma	da vari comandi alleati
~~8°) - Cavalleria: .~~		
~~- deposito "Genova Cavalleria" . . .~~	~~Roma - caserma Macao~~	~~com. mil. terr. di Roma~~
10°) - Artiglieria:		
- S° comando di artiglieria . . .	Roma - cas. Castro Laurenziano	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- Sª direzione di artiglieria . . .	Roma - Via Etruria	S° com. d'artiglieria
- sezione "C„ della direz. di artiglieria	Roma - cas. Castro Laurenziano	Sª direz. di artiglieria
- sezione staccata di artiglieria . .	Nuoro	id.
~~- „ „ „ „ (4) .~~	~~Roma - Via Etruria~~	id.
~~- „ „ „ „ (5) .~~	~~id.~~	id.
- „ „ „ „ . .	Chieti	id.
- „ „ „ „ . .	Gaeta	id.
- sezione rastrellamento bombe e proiettili	Roma	id.
- „ „ „ „	Gaeta Nuoro	id.
- „ „ „ „	Chieti	id.
- laboratorio precisione	Roma - Viale Pretoriano	Ministero Guerra
- sezione staccata per stabil. artiglieria .	Roma	~~Ministero di Ministero Guerra~~
- fabbrica d'armi (6)	Terni	Ministero Guerra

~~(1) - un battaglione meno una~~ compagnia a Nuoro; ~~una compagnia a La Maddalena~~.
(2) - già deposito 45° reggimento fanteria.
(3) - fornisce servizi agli Alleati.
(4) - per Trieste.
(5) - per Pola.
(6) - con distaccamento a Gardone Val Trompia.

(1) - 1 Btg. a Iglesias
(2) - 1 Btg. a Lanusei Perfugia e 1 a Bracomer

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
- laborat. caricamento proietti (1) . .	Baiano (Spoleto)	Ministero Guerra
- polverificio	Fontana Liri	id.
- centro esperienze d'artiglieria	Nettuno	id.
- Ex-Dep. artiglieria misto Calabria	Cagliari	ed Armata Calabria
- deposito 1° rgt artiglieria campagna	Foligno	comando artiglieria
- „ 13° „ „ „	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- „ 8° „ „ pes. camp.	id.	id.
- ~~dep. mico. 22° rgt. „ camp.~~ (2) .	~~Cagliari~~	~~id~~
- ~~deposito 10° reggimento art. campagna~~	~~Sassari~~	~~id~~
- ~~„ 13° „ pes. camp.~~	~~Macomer~~	~~id~~
- Deposito Misto della Sardigna (2)	Cagliari	id
9) - GENIO:		
- 8° comando genio	Roma - via XXIV Maggio	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8ª direzione lavori e servizi genio .	id.	8° comando genio
- sottodirezione servizi genio . . .	Cagliari	id.
- sezione staccata del Genio . . .	Chiusi	id.
- deposito 8° genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- 108ª compagnia servizi genio . .	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- battaglione trasmissioni S. M. E. .	Roma - caserma Ulivelli	S. M. E.
- 21ª officina riparazioni genio . .	Roma - Viale Mazzini, 8	Ministero Guerra
- ufficio centrale controllo requisiz. .	Roma	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A. . .	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure, 46	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A. . .	Perugia - Piazza Ferri, 1	id.
- » » » » . .	Vasto	id.
- ~~Sezione campi minati . . . . .~~	~~Roma - via Castro Laurenziano~~	id.
- 2° plot. 1ª Cp. Ponti metall. scomp. (2)	Roma - via Marsala n. 1/2	id.
- comp. motociclisti per serv. staffetta .	Roma	S. M. E.
12) - SANITÀ:		
- 8ª direzione sanità militare . . .	Roma - piazza Montegrappa, 5	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- ufficio di sanità per la Sardegna . .	Cagliari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- ispettorato sanità di zona . . .	Roma - piazza Montegrappa, 5	Ministero Guerra
- comm. med. superiore pensioni guerra	Roma - via XX Settembre	id.
- commissione pensioni guerra . .	Roma	8ª dir. Tesoro mil.
- » » » . (5)	Perugia	id.
- » » » . .	Cagliari	id.
- » » » . .	Chieti (per Ancona)	id.
- collegio medico legale	Roma - Villa Fonseca	Direz.ne Gen.le Sanità Militare
- laboratorio biologia applicata . .	id.	Ministero Guerra
- laboratorio microbiologico . . .	Roma - Via Ss. Quattro	id.
- laboratorio bromatologico . . .	id.	id.
- ospedale militare principale (3) . .	Roma - liceo "Virgilio"	8ª direz. sanità
- „ „ „ . . .	Cagliari	id. 2774
- „ „ secondario . . .	Perugia	id.
- infermeria presidiaria	Sassari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- infermeria presid. temporanea . .	Orvieto	id.
- „ „ „ . .	Chieti	id.
- campo climatico sanatoriale . . .	Anzio	id.
- 8ª Compagnia sanità	Roma - via Giulia, 38	8ª direz. sanità
- 14° Plotone sanità	Cagliari	id.
- 8ª Sezione disinfezione	Roma - Piazza Montegrappa,	id.
- 14° „ „	Cagliari	id.
- [illegible] chirico [illegible]		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- ~~Gruppo artiglieria misto "Calabria"~~	~~Cagliari~~	~~ex Brigata Calabria~~
- deposito 1° rgt. artiglieria campagna	Forlì	comando artiglieria
- „ 13° „ „ „	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- „ 8° „ „ pes. camp.	id.	id.
- ~~dep. smob. 22° rgt. „ camp.~~ (5)	~~Cagliari~~	~~id.~~
- ~~deposito 11° reggimento art. campagna~~	~~Sassari~~	~~id.~~
- ~~„ 13° „ „ pes. camp.~~	~~Maconer~~	~~id.~~
- Deposito Misto della Sardegna (2)	Cagliari	id.
9°) - GENIO:		
- 5° comando genio	Roma - via XXIV Maggio	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8ª direzione lavori e servizi genio	id.	8° comando genio
- sottodirezione servizi genio	Cagliari	id.
- sezione staccata del Genio	Chieti	id.
- deposito 8° genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- 108ª compagnia servizi genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- battaglione trasmissioni S. M. E.	Roma - caserma Ulivelli	S. M. E.
- 21ª officina riparazioni genio	Roma - Viale Mazzini, 8	Ministero Guerra
- ufficio centrale controllo requisiz.	Roma	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A.	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure, 46	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A.	Perugia - Piazza Ferri, 1	id.
- » » »	Vasto	id.
- ~~bonifica campi minati~~	~~Roma - via Castro Laurenziano~~	~~id.~~
- 2° plot. 1ª Cp. Pontieri tel. scomp. (F.M.S.)	Roma - via Marsala n. 102	id.
- comp. motociclisti per serv. staffetta	Roma	S. M. E.
10°) - SANITÀ:		
- 8ª direzione sanità militare	Roma - piazza Montegrappa, 5	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- ufficio di sanità per la Sardegna	Cagliari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- ispettorato sanità di zona	Roma - piazza Montegrappa, 5	Ministero Guerra
- commiss. med. superiore pensioni guerra	Roma - via XX Settembre	id.
- commissione pensioni guerra	Roma	8ª direz. san. mil.
- » » » (5)	Perugia	id.
- » » »	Cagliari	id.
- » » »	Chieti (per Ancona)	id.
- collegio medico legale	Roma - Villa Fonseca	Direz.re Sett. Sanità Militare
- laboratorio biologia applicata	id.	Ministero Guerra
- laboratorio microbiologico	Roma - Via Ss. Quattro	id.
- laboratorio bromatologico	id.	id.
- ospedale militare principale (4)	Roma - liceo "Virgilio"	8ª direz. sanità
- „ „ „	Cagliari	id. 2774
- „ „ secondario	Perugia	id.
- infermeria presidiaria	Sassari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- infermeria presid. temporanea	Orvieto	id.
- „ „ „	Chieti	id.
- campo climatico sanatoriale	Anzio	id.
- 8ª Compagnia sanità	Roma - via Giulia, 38	8ª direz. sanità
- 14° Plotone sanità	Cagliari	id.
- 8ª Sezione disinfezione	Roma - Piazza Montegrappa,	id.
- 14ª „ „	Cagliari	id.
- farm. e magazz. chimico farmaceutico dell'ospedale militare principale	Roma - via Giulia, 38	id.
- „ „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.

(1) - con distaccamento a Noceto (Piacenza).
(2) - si tratta dell'ex deposito 1° artiglieria da campagna; funziona un Deposito per ricambi di art. e genio dell'Isola
(3) - con una sez. chirurgica a Piazza Montegrappa, 5, una sez. infettiva al Lazzaretto in via Portuense, una sezione ad Arpino.
(4) - Comprende la 135ª cp. marconisti speciale
(5) - Sette Commissioni dipendono dalla Direzione di sanità ai soli fini amministrativi e matricolari

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
- magazzino ord. per osped. mil. princ.	Roma Via Giulia, 38	8ª direz sanità
- „ „ „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- magaz. mobil. „ „ „ „	Roma - Villa Fonseca	id.
- „ „ „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- „ ord. „ „ secondario	Perugia	id.
- „ mob. „ „ „ „	id.	id.
11°) - COMMISSARIATO:		
- 8ª direzione di commissariato	Roma - palazzo Pirelli	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- sezione autonoma di commissariato	Cagliari	8ª direz. commissariato
- 8ª compaguia sussistenza	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- 14ª „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° panificio militare	Roma - via Sardi, 14	id.
- 14° „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° mag. pr. distr. viveri, foraggio e comb.li.	Roma v. Re Boris di Bulgaria, 171	id.
- 14° „ „ „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 71° „ sec. „ „ „ „	Sassari	id.
- 72° „ „ „ „ „ „	Macomer	id.
- 57° „ „ „ „ „ „	Pescara	id.
- 80° „ „ „ „ „ „	Orvieto	id.
- 82° „ „ „ „ „ „	Civitavecchia	id.
- 8° magazzino vestiario equipaggiamento	Roma -v. Principe Amedeo, 186	id.
- 14° „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° centro spec. confez. e recuperi	Roma - via Labicana, 17	id.
- 14° „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° magazzino principale casermaggio	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- 14° „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- officina grafica militare	Gaeta	id.
12°) - IPPICA E VETERINARIA:		
- 8ª Direz. Ippica e Veterinaria	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- labor. battoriologico vet. militare	Roma	Ministero Guerra
- 22° centro rifornimento quadrupedi	Montelibretti (Roma)	id.
- 24° „ „ „	Bonorva (Sassari)	id.
- 8ª infermeria quadrupedi presidiaria	Roma - caserma Macao	8ª dir. ippica e veterin.
- 14ª „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
13°) - TRASPORTI:		
- delegaz. trasporti militari (1)	Roma - V. Botteghe Oscure, 46	S. M. E.
- comando militare di stazione	Roma-Termini	608ª deleg. trasporti
- „ „ „ „ (2)	Ancona	id.
- „ „ „ „	Civitavecchia	id.
- „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- ufficio Tecnico Militare presso Min. trasp.	Roma	Min. Guerra
14°) - AUTOMOBILISTICO:		
- 8° direz. riparaz. automobilistiche	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8° parco veicoli efficienti	Roma - caserma Amione	S. M. E.

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- „ ord. „ „ Sezze Romano	Perugia	id.
- „ mob. „ „ „ „	id.	id.
11) - COMMISSARIATO:		
- 8ª direzione di commissariato	Roma - palazzo Pirelli	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- sezione autonoma di commissariato	Cagliari	8ª direz. commissariato
- 8ª compagnia sussistenza	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- 14ª „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° panificio militare	Roma - via Sardi, 14	id.
- 14° „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° mag. pr. distr. viveri, foraggio e comb.li	Roma-v. Re Boris di Bulgaria, 171	id.
- 14° „ „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 71° „ sec. „ „ „ „	Sassari	id.
- 72° „ „ „ „ „ „	Macomer	id.
- 57° „ „ „ „ „ „	Pescara	id.
- 86° „ „ „ „ „ „	Orvieto	id.
- 82° „ „ „ „ „ „	Civitavecchia	id.
- 8° magazzino vestiario equipaggiamento	Roma-v. Principe Amedeo, 186	id.
- 14° „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° centro spec. confez. e recuperi	Roma - via Labicana, 17	id.
- 14° „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° magazzino principale casermaggio	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- 14° „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- officina grafica militare	Gaeta	id.
12) - IPPICA E VETERINARIA:		
- 8ª Direz. Ippica e Veterinaria	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- labor. batteriologico vet. militare	Roma	Ministero Guerra
- 22° centro rifornimento quadrupedi	Montelibretti (Roma)	id.
- 24° „ „ „	Bonorva (Sassari)	id.
- 8ª infermeria quadrupedi presidiaria	Roma - caserma Macao	8ª dir. ippica e veterin.
- 14ª „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
13) - TRASPORTI:		
- delegaz. trasporti militari (1)	Roma - V. Botteghe Oscure, 46	S. M. E.
- comando militare di stazione	Roma-Termini	608ª deleg. trasporti
- „ „ „ „ (2)	Ancona	id.
- „ „ „ „	Civitavecchia	id.
- „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- ufficio Tecnico Militare presso Min. trasp.	Roma	Min. Guerra
14) - AUTOMOBILISTICO:		
- 8° direz. riparaz. automobilistiche	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8° parco veicoli efficienti	Roma - caserma Amione	S. M. E.
- 8° reparto riparazioni auto di 1ª classe	Roma - Via Guido Reni	8ª direz. ripar. autom.
- 14° „ „ „ „ 2ª „	Abbasanta (Cagliari)	id.
- 8° autoreparto	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- 14° „	Cagliari	id.
- 21° „ speciale	Roma - caserma Macao	S. M. E.

(1) - con distaccamento a Cagliari.
(2) - non dislocato nel territorio di giurisdizione ma tuttavia alle dipendenze della delegazione trasporti di Roma.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza dell'impiego
- autoreparto del Ministero Guerra . .	Roma - caserma Macao	Ministero Guerra
- 8ª officina leggera per autoreparto .	id.	8ª dir. ripar. autom.
- 14ª „ „ „ „ .	Cagliari	id.
- ~~12ª~~ „ „ 21 „ .	Roma - Caserma Macao	S. M. E.
- ~~13ª~~ „ „ „ M. G. .	id.	Ministero Guerra
- magazzino ricambi auto . . .	Roma - via Guido Reni	id.
- deposito 8° autieri	Roma - caserma Amione	Com. mil. terr. Roma
- „ carburanti	Roma - caserma Macao	21° autotrasp. speciale
- autogruppo speciale	Roma - Cecchignola	Scuola motorizzaz.
~~15°~~ 1) - DISTRETTI MILITARI:		
- distretto militare (58°)	Ascoli Piceno	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- „ „ (15°)	Cagliari	id.
- „ „ (9°) (1)	Chieti	id.
- „ „ (85°)	Frosinone	id.
- „ „ (48°)	L'Aquila	id.
- „ „ (64°)	Latina	id.
- „ „ (52°)	Macerata	id.
- „ „ (106°)	Oristano	id.
- „ „ (69°)	Orvieto	id.
- „ „ (35°)	Perugia	id.
- „ „ (36°)	Roma	id.
- „ „ (17°)	Sassari	id.
- „ „ (72°)	Spoleto	id.
- „ „ (88°)	Sulmona	id.
- „ „ (10°)	Teramo	id.
- „ „ (100°)	Viterbo	id.
VARIE:		
- quartiere gen. del C. M. T. di Roma	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 801° Centro alloggio R. P. G. . .	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- carcere giudiziario militare . . .	Oristano	id.
- „ „ „	Roma - Forte Bocea	id.
- reclusorio Militare «Angioino» . .	Gaeta	id.
- reclusorio Militare «Trinità» . .	id.	id.
- „ „ «Mazzini» (2) . .	id.	id.
- 808° reparto C. S.	Roma	S. M. E. - uff. «I»
~~- ufficio militare consuna~~ . . .	id.	Ministero Guerra
16) Bonifica Campi minati		
- Ispettorato bonifica immobili da ordigni esplosivi	Roma	2773
- Centro addestramento bonifica C. M.	Roma - Via Castro Laurenziano	Ispettorato bonifica ecc.
- Comando zona bonifica C. M.	Roma	Comando Zona B. M. C. Roma
- Sottozona B. C. M.	Frosinone	„ „
- „ „		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- magazzino ricambi auto	Roma - via Guido Reni	id.
- deposito 8° autieri	Roma - caserma Amione	Com. mil. terr. Roma
- „ carburanti	Roma - caserma Macao	21° autotrasp. speciale
- autogruppo speciale	Roma - Cecchignola	Scuola motorizzaz.
15°) - DISTRETTI MILITARI:		
- distretto militare (58°)	Ascoli Piceno	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- „ „ (15°)	Cagliari	id.
- „ „ (9°) (1)	Chieti	id.
- „ „ (85°)	Frosinone	id.
- „ „ (48°)	L'Aquila	id.
- „ „ (64°)	Latina	id.
- „ „ (52°)	Macerata	id.
- „ „ (106°)	Oristano	id.
- „ „ (69°)	Orvieto	id.
- „ „ (35°)	Perugia	id.
- „ „ (56°)	Roma	id.
- „ „ (17°)	Sassari	id.
- „ „ (72°)	Spoleto	id.
- „ „ (88°)	Sulmona	id.
- „ „ (10°)	Teramo	id.
- „ „ (100°)	Viterbo	id.
VARIE:		
- quartiere gen. del C. M. T. di Roma	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 801° Centro alloggio R. P. G.	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- carcere giudiziario militare	Oristano	id.
- „ „ „	Roma - Forte Bocea	id.
- reclusorio Militare «Angioino»	Gaeta	id.
- reclusorio Militare «Trinità»	id.	id.
- „ „ «Mazzini» (2)	id.	id.
- 808° reparto C. S.	Roma	id.
~~- ufficio militare censura~~	id.	S. M. E. - uff. «I» Ministero Guerra

16) Bonifica Campi minati

- Ispettorato bonifica immobili ex ordigni esplosivi		
- Centro addestramento bonifica C. M.	Roma	
- Comando zona bonifica C. M.	Roma - Via Castro Pretorio	Ispettorato bonifica ex —
- Sottozona R. C. M.	Roma	Comando Zona R. M. C. Roma
- „ „	Frosinone	„ „
- „ „	Latina	„ „

17) Direzione di Amministrazione del C. M. T. Roma - Via Gaeta n. 12 - C. M. T. Roma

(1) - Funziona anche da ufficio stralcio e matricola per il distretto di Derna.
(2) - In corso di costituzione.

2773

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX C.

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

Staff List.

General Staff.

GSO II	Major E.H.CHARLES	Northern Rhodesia Regt.

Branch of the Adjutant General and Quartermaster General.

D.A.A. & Q.M.G.	Major H.J.C. PRINSLOO	R.A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

all. 2

APPENDIX D.

VARIAZIONI ALLA SITUAZIONE UFFICIALI DAL GRADO DI TEN. COL. IN SU NELL'AMBITO DELL'8° COMANDO TERRI= TORIALE.

FOGLIO N.1

Depennare comando militare territoriale di Roma: gen. addetto gen. di brigata De Rienzi.

FOGLIO N.2

Modificare: comando fanteria territoriale Roma: com.te gen.brig. De Rienzi.

" I Btg.del 1° rgt.granatieri: com.te maggiore Girelli.

Depennare dep. succ. 6° rgt. ftr. Cagliari;com.te col. Stare

" dep. succ. 22° regimento art.camp.Cagliari - comandante ten. col. Volpe.

Modificare dep. 8° rgt. cuirieri: com.te ten. col. Valenti

Roma 27/8/46

2771

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

8 E.I.U. DOMESTIC TRANSPORT : STATE AS AT 1ST SEPTEMBER 1946.

Ser.No. (a)	Veh. Type (b)	W.D. No. (c)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local Rs (g)
1.	Hillman 4 x 2 LU	5100920	-	1560920	Yes	-
2.	Chevrolet 8 cwt HUP	5905855	SM 6407	4844520350	Yes	-
3.	OPEL Super Six	N.Y.A.	CAP	7152	No	-
4.	OPEL Capitan	N.Y.A.	CAP	20103	No	yes

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that AB 412 [illegible] and found correct.

Serials 1 & 2 - Authority - M.M.I.A Q.204 of 14 Aug. 46. Sign

Serials 3 & 4 - Authority - M.M.I.A. Q.204 of 27 Aug. 46. date

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX E.

2270

DOMESTIC TRANSPORT : STATES AS AT 1ST SEPTEMBER 1946.

	W.D. No. (c)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local Repair (g)	Beyond Local Repair (h)	Remark (i)
U	5100920	-	1560920	Yes	-	-	-
HUP	5905855	SM 6407	4844520350	Yes	-	-	-
	N.Y.A.	CAP	7152	No	-	-	*Awaiting Spares.
	N.Y.A.	CAP	20103	No	yes	-	Under repair at 8 (ITI) MT W/Shop.

above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that AB 412 and AB 406 have been inspected

by - M.M.I.A Q.204 of 14 Aug. 46.

by - M.M.I.A. Q.204 of 27 Aug. 46.

Signed _____

date September.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

27269

NO. 8 R.L.U. ('B' TYPE)

Authorised W.E.		ORs & Civilians employed within W.E.	I/S GP.	OR held surplus to W.E.	I/S GP.
Clerks GD R.A.C	1 Cpl.				
	1 Pte	S/14922875 L/CPL. E. GUMBLEY	65	Nil	-
Batman/Dvr	1 Pte	6353660 PTE. G. DINES.	37		
Motor Cyclist	1 Pte				
Civilians.					
Batman/dvr.	1				
Cooks	2				
Mess Orderly	1				
General Dutyman	1				

REMARKS

Date..

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

2769

FP. 'B' TO M.M.L... LETTER

.. 374. OF 8 JAN. 46.

NO.....8.....B.L.U. ('B' TYPE)

	ORs & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP.	OR hold surplus to W.E.	A/S GP.	Civ. hold surplus to W.E.
1 Cpl.					
1 Pte	S/14922875 L/CPL. E. GUMBLEY	65	Nil	-	Nil
1 Pte	6353660 PTE. G. DINES.	37			
1 Pte					
1					
2					
1					
1					

REMARKS

Date.....September 46.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX G

COMANDO 8° CENTRO ADDESTRAMENTO RECLUTE
ORVIETO

PROGRAMMA:

Visita di una missione di ufficiali esteri all'8° CAR.

I - PREMESSA

1°) - L'8° CAR del Comiliter di Roma è dislocato in Orvieto, antica e bella cittadina umbra che possiede vestigia etrusche e romane ed edifici di alto pregio artistico fra cui famoso il Duomo.

Il CAR è alloggiato in due caserme:

- ex aeronautica: Comando del CAR; I e II btg;
- ex accademia femminile di educazione fisica: III btg. e infermeria presidiaria.

2°) - Il CAR ha per compito di impartire alle reclute l'istruzione primaria.

Vi affluiscono inizialmente tutte le reclute delle varie armi e servizi. Al termine del primo mese le reclute di artiglieria, genio, motorizzazione e servizi sono smistate alle varie scuole di arma ed a reparti dei servizi. Le reclute di ftr. rimangono invece per l'intero corso della durata di tre mesi; per queste reclute, percio, il CAR è una vera e propria scuola allievi soldati.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Il corso si divide in due parti.

– *addestramento preliminare*, comune a tutte le reclute: educazione morale e fisica; istruzione formale individuale e di squadra, istruzione sulle armi; primi tiri col fucile;

– *addestramento avanzato*, per la sola ftr.: addestramento tattico individuale e dei minori reparti (squadra e plotone); tiro con tutte le armi portatili.

3°) - È in atto presso il CAR il 2° corso, per reclute I squadra classe 1925

– chiamata della reclute presso i distretti: 5-15 agosto;
– affluenza delle reclute al CAR 8-18 agosto;
– reclute affluite 3.700;
– inizio del corso 19 agosto.

Durante l'affluenza sono state compiute visite di revisione medica e vestizione.

In questa settimana 2-8 settembre, terza d'addestramento, le reclute svolgono:

– addestramento formale individuale e di squadra; ginnastica;
– istruzione sul puntamento e sul tiro col fucile; pratica del fucile mitragliatore.

4°) – ATTREZZATURA GINNICO-SPORTIVA.

a) - Caserma ex accademia: palestra ginnastica coperta e campo sportivo con pista corsa e salto, campi di tennis, palla a volo, pallacanestro;

b) - Due campi sportivi per ginnastica d'insieme, calcio, pallacanestro.

5°) - ATTREZZATURA PER IL TIRO:

– poligono di tiro a 30 ys. di cinque complessi di 4 linee di tiro (20 linee) nel parco caserma ex avieri:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

- poligoni di tiro da 30 ys. di circostanza per oltre 50 linee di tiro in Rio Carcaione e Fosso dei Sette Martiri;
- poligono di tiro da 100 a 500 ys. di 8 complessi di 4 linee di tiro (32 linee) sul greto del F. Paglia;
- poligoni di tiro con le bombe a mano da mortaio e col Piat sul greto del F. Paglia.

6°) - ATTREZZATURA DIDATTICA. Il Centro ha materiale didattico per l'arredamento di 4 aule studio per cp. (48 aule).

Nel periodo di forza massima (primo mese) causa deficenza di locali tali aule sono però quasi tutte utilizzate come camerate dormitorio.

7°) - BENESSERE:

- teatro ex accademia capacità 800 posti: complesso artistico organizzato con personale del Centro; è in atto uno spettacolo che si ripeterà 5 volte perchè tutti possono vederlo;
- cinema: l'apparato funziona nel teatro; lo spettacolo si alterna con quello di varietà;
- banda musicale costituita con personale del CAR: conta circa 30 musicanti;
- spaccio cooperativo con radio trasmissioni;
- sala convegno caporali e soldati;
- circolo ufficiali nel palazzo Faina a p.zza del Duomo;
- sala convegno sottufficiali (funziona nei locali della mensa);
- giornale del CAR (quindicinale);
- visita artistica ai monumenti della città, organizzata a piccoli drappelli e guidata da illustratori.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

8°) - SERVIZI:

- sanitario: piccola infermeria del Centro ed infermeria presidiaria; per casi gravi ed interventi chirurgici si fa capo all'ospedale civile;
- vettovagliamento: magazzino viveri presidiario;
- vestiario: magazzini del CAR;
- autodrappello e piccola sq. carreggio;
- lavanderia del CAR con gestione civile;
- servizi riparazione sarto e calzolaio: affidati a imprenditori civili.

II - PROGRAMMA DELLA GIORNATA

9°) - Si suppone che la missione arrivi alle ore 10 e riparta alle ore 17. Tale tempo sarà così utilizzato:
- ore 10-11, visita dei reparti all'istruzione;
- ore 11-12, visita caserma ex aeronautica;
- ore 12-12,30, visita ai reparti nei refettori;
- ore 12,30-13,30: mensa;
- ore 13,30-15 visita al poligono di tiro da 100-500 ys.;
- ore 15-16 visita caserma ex accademia;
- ore 16-16,30 visita al Duomo;
- ore 16,30-17 commiato al circolo ufficiali;
- ore 17 partenza per rientro a Roma.

10°)- Il CAR potrà offrire a tutti i componenti la missione la colazione nei locali della mensa ufficiali e un piccolo rinfresco alle ore 17, al momento della partenza, al circolo ufficiali.

Orvieto, 4 Settembre 1946

f.to. IL COLONNELLO COMANDANTE
Giovanni Gatta

14

F/37/8
G/37/8/1-
A
Q.

& BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

PROGRESS REPORT FOR THE MONTH OF JULY 1946.

RECEIVED 7 - AUG 1946

1. GENERAL

a) Domestic.

i) Major C.Hayes, C.S.O. II CO.NB, has been transferred to M.M.L.A.

ii) Major R.Downing, C.S.O.II & D.L.O. has accepted Class B Release.

iii) Pte. Malin (Motor-cyclist) proceeded on Release on 26 July 46.

b) Italian.

Relationship with the Territorial Command continues to be cordial.

2. ORGANISATION

a) Domestic. N.F.R.

b) Italian.

New call up proceeding satisfactorily. The G.A.R. Permanent Staff are making every preparation to start receiving recruits from 6th. August.

From the 6th. - 19th. intake will be sorted into companies, clothing, equipping and inoculations will be completed and training is scheduled to start on the 19th.

With effect from the 1st. August, Calabria I.S. Div. becomes Calabria Brigade, consisting of 59th. and 60th. Regiments.

3. TRAINING.

It is pointed out that the training of the 1st. Granatieri Regiment must of necessity be with Italian weapons. British small Arms have still not been made available.

Since this Regiment consists entirely of ex-recruits trained in British Arms, all tactical training must be held in abeyance ~~with~~ until troops are trained in what are to them completely new weapons.

4. RELATIONS.

a) N.F.R.

b) M.T.R.

c) Appearance in Rome of troops of the new 1st. Granatieri Regt. has made a favourable impression. New summer uniform with the Granatieri soldier of the, familiar to the Romans, has raised the morale of the local soldiers.

2767

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

iii) Pte. Malin (Motor-cyclist) proceeded on Release on 26 July 46.

b) Italian.

Relationship with the Territorial Command continues to be cordial.

2. ORGANISATION

a) Germatic. N.T.R.

b) Italian.

New call up proceeding satisfactorily. The C.A.R. Permanent Staff are making every preparation to start receiving recruits from 6th. August.

From the 6th. - 19th. intake will be sorted into companies, clothing, equipping and innoculations will be completed and training is scheduled to start on the 19th.

With effect from the 1st. August, Calabria I.S. Div. becomes Calabria Brigade, consisting of 59th. and 60th. Regiments.

3. TRAINING.

It is pointed out that the training of the 1st. Granatieri Regiment must of necessity be with Italian weapons. British Small Arms have still not been made available.

Since this Regiment consists entirely of ex-recruits trained in British Arms, all tactical training must be held in abeyance ~~with~~ until troops are trained in what are to them completely new weapons.

4. INTELLIGENCE.

a) N.T.R.

b) N.T.R.

c) Appearance in Rome of troops of the new 1st. Granatieri Regt. has made a favourable impression. New summer uniform with the Granatieri collar tie, familiar to the Romans, has raised the stock of the local soldier. 27687

d) A marked "cooling off" towards the Allies in general is apparent.

e) N.T.R.

f) N.T.R.

g) N.T.R.

RA to GOC x SHQ x
DEP COMD x (2) 1 x
B & S x
Col A/a x WP x x

.....2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

PART III, "A"

5. DEMOBILISATION

a) Deficiencies in all ranks against W.E.

Majors, Training, - 1
Clerks, Corporal - 1
Motor Cyclist, Pte. - 1

b) Python

Major R. Downing, C H, due for Python in early September, unless previously released in Class "B", (applied for).

c) Leave Nil.

ITALIAN

6. DEFICIENCIES IN TOTAL STRENGTHS AND IN TRADESMEN AGAINST W.E.S

Total Strengths : Officers . - plus 11.5%
O.R.s - plus 26%

Tradesmen : Officers - N.A.
O.R.s - minus 60% approx.

7. DISCIPLINE

There is some slight improvement; possibly due to the release of "old" classes and the improvement in dress.

8. LEAVE

There is reported to be no back-log, not even in SARDINIA.

9. PAY No change.

10. MORALE

There is some improvement, possibly because recruits who were unemployed now find themselves in a steady occupation, conversely many soldiers now due for discharge who were previously resentful of military service are now fearing the return to the uncertainties of present day civil conditions.

11. REMARKS

It is believed that there will be no marked improvement in this Command until a change of policy and an increase of personnel is effected.

2766

Appx. "2" thereto

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

b) Python

Major R. Downing, G II, due for Python in early September, unless previously released in Class "B", (applied for).

c) Leave Nil.

ITALIAN

6. DEFICIENCIES IN TOTAL STRENGTHS AND IN TRADESMEN AGAINST W.E.

Total Strengths : Officers - plus 11.5%
O.R.s - plus 26%

Tradesmen : Officers - N.A.
O.R.s - minus 60% approx.

7. DISCIPLINE

There is some slight improvement; possibly due to the release of "old" classes and the improvement in dress.

8. LEAVE

There is reported to be no back-log, not even in SARDINIA.

9. PAY No change.

10. MORALE

There is some improvement, possibly because recruits who were unemployed now find themselves in a steady occupation, conversely many soldiers now due for discharge who were previously resentful of military service are now nearing the return to the uncertainties of present day civil conditions.

11. WELFARE

It is believed that there will be no marked improvement 7766 this Command until a change of policy and an increase of personnel is effected. Appx. "J" June Monthly Report.

The Command Welfare Officer has submitted to the Ministry of War, the whole of the proposals made by this F.L.U. under his reference 5015/Bs of 25th. July 1946.

12. PUBLIC RELATIONS

The P.R. activities of this Command is severely restricted by the decision of the Uffizio Stampa that the ECIS newspapers are purely their concern. 53/A of 31 Jul. to MAIA

13. TRANSFER AND SPECIALISTS

The considered opinion that a new policy regarding the terms of service and pay should be adopted is again stressed. 8/G/7 of 11 July to MAIA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780220

There appears to be a disproportionate number of civilians employed in the services and as clerks. In the interests of economy alone the replacement of civilians by soldiers is justified. It is considered unfair that the small sum allocated to the Army should be used to bolster up the employment situation which is apparently the present political policy.

PART IV. "G".

14. MOVEMENT.

a) Transport.

No vehicles held against R.A. M.T.C. pool vehicles are being used.

b) Accomodation.

This unit will accompany Rome Territorial Command when the latter move to the Caserma ex-Littlia, towards the end of August.

ITALIAN

15. TRANSPORT.

a) Army Less CC.RR.

	M/c's	Cars	Trucks
Efficient	78	64	268
Leaking Tyres	15	6	17
Lacking Spares	15	7	17
Deficient	29	2	59
I.A. Total	137	79	359

b) CC.RR. Not available.

16. M.T.

a) LtCol, MCIA, visited 8 Repair Unit accompanied by Major Downing on 17 July. A copy of his technical report is not yet to hand.

b) All M.T. Units within the Command were visited during the month. Representations made have resulted in the improved qualities of the lubricants supplied.

c) The completion of Work Tickets AF 406 and AF 412 was found to be very indifferently understood. Liaison with the Directorate

2765

Appx. "A" attached.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

14. IMPORTS.

a) Transport.

No vehicles held against W.A. M.M.T.C. pool vehicles are being used.

b) Accommodation.

This unit will accompany Rose Territorial Command when the latter move to the Eastern ex-Militia, towards the end of August.

ITALIAN

15. TRANSPORT.

a) Army less C.M.P.

	M/c's	Cars	Trucks
Efficient	78	64	262
Lacking Tyres	15	6	17
Lacking Spares	15	7	17
Deficient	29	2	59
W.E. Total	137	79	355

b) C.M.P. Not available.

16. R.A.M.C.

a) MAJOR, R.A.M.C. visited 8 Repair Unit accompanied by Major Bowring on 17 July. A copy of his technical report is not yet to hand.

b) All M.T. Units within the Command were visited during the month. Representations made have resulted in the improved qualities of the lubricants supplied.

c) The compilation of Work Tickets, AB 405 and AB 442 was found to be very indifferently understood. Liaison with the Directorate of Motorisation resulted in the publication of additional instructions and clarifications, to all units within the Command.

27855 App. ngs attached.

R.A.O.C. EQUIPMENT

17. CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT.

a) Army less C.M.P.

i) It is stated that the new KD uniform will be available for the C.M.F. by 5th. August. The Commandant of the C.M.F. has drawn attention to the fact that only 4,320 suits are made available for dressing 4,000 recruits, irrespective of sizes.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ii) No. 8 Clothing Depot is holding 26,000 pullovers, 12,000 greatcoats whilst an already substantial quantity of winter uniforms is being augmented by local manufacture.

iii) Of 50,000 pairs of the new thick white cotton socks received, about 140,000 pairs are still available for issue.

iv) Boots coming in for repair are often badly damaged by too long wear before being sent in for repair. Boots do not arrive tied in pairs, as they should do.
The Territorial Command has been advised to order weekly boot inspections by Officers.

v) The production of the 8 Centre of Repair and Manufacture is being greatly hampered by insufficient space. At the present no alternative accomodation is available.

b) CC.RE.
Not available.

18. ARMS AND AMMUNITION.

a) Army less CC.RE.

i) Full regimental scale of British arms was released to the Grenadier Regiment by the Ministry under their ref. A/1732/Serv. dated 20th. June 46 but has NOT reached this Command as yet.

ii) Training Ammunition for 8 C.A.R. was released under the Ministry of War ref. A/1286/Serv. dated 29th. June 46.

b) CC.RE. Not available.

19. ACCOMMODATION.

a) Headquarters, Rome Territorial Command expects to occupy new quarters, at the ex-Militia Barracks within 4-5 weeks.

b) There appears to be little hope for marked improvement until more Allied occupations terminate.

20. P.O.L. POSITION:

The allocation of POL appears to be sufficient. A larger quantity of heavy oils has been forthcoming this month.

21. SUPPLY POSITION:

A full report will be forwarded at the end of the current month of August.

22. MISC:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

v) The production of the 8 Centre of Repair and Manufacture is being greatly hampered by insufficient space. At the present no alternative accomodation is available.

b) CC.RE. Not available.

18. ARMS AND AMMUNITION.

a) Army Iesa CC.RE.

i) Full regimental scale of British arms was released to the Grenadier Regiment by the Ministry under their ref. A/1782/Serv. dated 20th. June 46 but has NOT reached this Command as yet.

ii) Training Ammunition for 8 C.A.R. was released under the Ministry of War ref. A/1826/Serv. dated 29th. June 46.

b) CC.RE. Not available.

19. ACCOMODATION.

a) Headquarters, Rgns Territorial Command expects to occupy new quarters, at the ex-Militia Barracks within 4-5 weeks.

b) There appears to be little hope for marked improvement until more Allied occupations terminate.

20. P.O.L. PROBLEMS.

The allocation of POL appears to be sufficient. A larger quantity of heavy oils has been forthcoming this month.

21. SUPPLY PROBLEMS.

A full report will be forwarded at the end of the current month of August.

22. MEDICAL.

Nothing unusual to report.

R. Downing, Major.
G II

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

MONTHLY PROGRESS REPORT

JULY 1945 - by 8 BLU

LIST OF APPENDICES

A — LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 B.L.U.

B — LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

C — STAFF LIST OF 8 B.L.U.

D — STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF RANK OF LT.COL. AND ABOVE WITHIN 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

E — RETURN OF BRITISH M.T.

F — APPENDIX 'E' TO M.M.I.A. LETTER A 574 OF 8 JAN. 1945.

G — NOTES ON COMPILATION OF M.T. DOCUMENTS BY DIRECTORATE OF MOTORISATION, 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 B.L.U.

B LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

C STAFF LIST OF 8 B.L.U.

D STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF RANK OF LT.COL. AND ABOVE WITHIN 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

E RETURN OF BRITISH M.T.

F APPENDIX 'B' TO M.M.I.A. LETTER A 374 OF 8 JAN. 1946.

G NOTES ON COMPILATION OF M.T. DOCUMENTS BY DIRECTORATE OF MOTORISATION, 8 TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

2763

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 786020

APPENDIX A

LOCATION STATEMENT

UNIT	8 British Liaison Unit.	
O.C.	Major R. Downing, C.S.O.II	
ADDRESS	Via Po 32, RCMS.	
	(c/o Territorial Command of Rome (Italian)	
MAP REF.	ITALY, 1:12,000 Town Plan of Rome 752689	
TELEPHONE NO.	Rome 84,3140	
HIGHER FORMATION	OPERATION	M.M.I.A.
	LOCAL ADMIN.	R.A.A.C.

Date: 1st. July 1946.

Major (RA)

2762

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

UNIT	8 British Liaison Unit.
O.C.	Major R. Downing, G.S.O.II
ADDRESS	Via Po 32, ROME.
	(c/o Territorial Command of Rome (Italian)
MAP REF.	ITALY, 1:12,000 Town Plan of Rome 752689
TELEPHONE NO.	Rome 843140
HIGHER FORMATION	OPERATION M.M.I.A.
	LOCAL ADMIN. R.A.A.C.

Date: 1st. July 1946.

Major (RA)

2762

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ANNEX B

LOCATION STATEMENT OF ITALIAN TROOPS

Amendment No. 1 to Rome Territorial Command Location Statement dated 1st. July 1946.

Para 2,	line 5	-	Delete all detail
	line 15	-	Delete all detail
	line 16	-	Delete all detail
Para 3,	line 2, Col. 1	-	Delete "2"
	line 3, Col. 1	-	Delete "8"
	line 3, Col. 2	-	Delete "Via Appiapserta" Insert "Caserma Mazza"
	line 4, Col. 1	-	Delete "12" Insert "Squione di"
Para 7,	line 7, Col. 1	-	Delete "cue 6" Insert "59"
	line 8,9,10,11,14 & 15	-	Delete all detail
	line 17	-	Insert in Column 1 "uff Stralcio dep 2 Bersagl." Insert in Column 2 "Roma, Caserma, Lamarmora"
Para 8,	line 1,2,3, & 6	-	Delete all detail
Para 9,	line 1	-	Delete all detail
Para 10,	line 6	-	Delete all detail
Para 10,	page 3, line 7,8 & 9	-	Delete all detail Line 10, insert in Column 1 "dep miche della Sardegna(2)" Insert in Column 2 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Para 2,	line 5	-	Delete all detail
	line 15	-	Delete all detail
	line 16	-	Delete all detail
Para 3,	line 2, Col. 1	-	Delete "8"
	line 3, Col. 1	-	Delete "8"
	line 3, Col. 2	-	Delete "Via Appennorte" Insert "Caserma Macao"
	line 4, Col. 1	-	Delete "12" Insert "Regione di"
Para 7,	line 7, Col. 1	-	Delete "sune 6" Insert "99"
	line 8,9,10,11,14 & 15	-	Delete all detail
	line 17	-	Insert in Column 1 "uff Stralcio dep 2 Bersagl." Insert in Column 2 "Roma, Caserma, Lanciaborma"
Para 8,	line 1,2,3, & 6	-	Delete all detail
Para 9,	line 1	-	Delete all detail
Para 10,	line 6	-	Delete all detail
Para 10,	page 3, line 7,8 & 9	-	Delete all detail Line 10, insert in Column 1 "dep misto della Sardegna(2)" Insert in Column 2 - "Cagliari"
Para 11,	line 13	-	Delete all detail
Para 14,	line 3, Col. 1	-	Delete "2"
	line 4, Col. 1	-	Delete "2"

2761

.....2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ALLEGATO

18) BONIFICA CAMPI MINATI		
- ispettorato bonifica		
immobili da ord esplosivi	Roma - Via XX Settembre	id.
- centro add. B.C.M.	Roma -	ispettorato bonifica ecc.
- comando zona B.C.M.	Roma - Via Castro Laurenziano	ispettorato B.C.M.
- Sottozona B.C.M.	Roma	com. zona B.C.M.
id.	Frosinone	id.
id.	Latina	id.
19) Direzione di Amm. ne del C.M.T.	Roma - Via Gaeta 12	C.M.T. Roma

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

immobili da ord esplosivi	Roma - Via XX Settembre	id.
- centro add. R.C.M.	Roma -	ispettorato bonifica esp.
- comando zona R.C.M.	Roma - Via Castro Laurenziano	ispettorato R.C.M.
- Sottozone R.C.M.	Roma	com. zona R.C.M.
id.	Frosinone	id.
id.	Latina	id.
19) Divisione di Amm.ne del C.M.T.	Roma - Via Cesta 12	C.M.T. Roma

2760

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX C.

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

Staff List.

General Staff.

G.S.O. II	Major R. DOMVILLE.	Kings Own.

Branch of the Adjutant General and Quartermaster General.

D.A.A. & Q.M.G.	Major F.J.O.FRINSLOO	R.A.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Staff List.

General Staff.

G.S.O. II — Major R. DOWNING. — Kings Own.

Branch of the Adjutant General and Quartermaster General.

D.A.A. & Q.M.G. — Major H.J.O.PRINSLOO — R.A.

2759

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX D.

STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF THE

RANK OF LT. COL. AND ABOVE.

Amendments to Appendix "C", June Progress Report.

Page 1. - CANCEL - "Scuola specialisti meccanici ed operai di artiglieria"

- "Scuola meccanici specializzati"

ADD - "Scuola autoblindo - Comp/te Ten.Col. GUZZINATI."

Page 2. CANCEL - "Comando 715 Raggruppamento BR-ITI"

"Deposito 13 Regt. Ftr. L'Aquila"

"Deposito 50 Rgt. Ftr. Macerata"

"Deposito 59 Regt. Ftr. Tempio Pausanie."

"Deposito mmc. 45 Regt. Ftr. Iglesias"

"Deposito 2 Regt. Bersaglieri Roma"

"Deposito 4 Regt. Ftr. Carrista Roma"

"Deposito Rgt. Genova Cavalleria Roma."

"Deposito 40 Rgt. Art. Camp. Sassari."

ADD - "Comando 8 Regt. Ftr. Roma in Comando 1 Regt. Granatieri Roma

Page 3 CANCEL - "Deposito 13 Regt. Art. P.C. Mecomer.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 759020

Amendments to Appendix "C", June Progress Report.

Page 1. - CANCEL - "Scuola specialisti meccanici ed operai di artiglieria"

- "Scuola meccanici specializzati"

ADD - "Scuola autoblindo - Comp/te Ten.Col. GUERRASI."

Page 2. CANCEL - "Comando 715 Raggruppamento RR-III"

"Deposito 13 Regt. Ftr. L'Aquila"

"Deposito 50 Rgt. Ftr. Macerata"

"Deposito 59 Regt. Ftr. Tempio Pausania."

"Deposito mac. 45 Regt. Ftr. Iglesias"

"Deposito 2 Regt. Bersaglieri Roma"

"Deposito 4 Regt. Ftr. Carrista Roma."

"Deposito Rgt. Genova Cavalleria Roma."

"Deposito 40 Rgt. Art. Camp. Sassari."

ADD - "Comando 8 Regt. Ftr. Roma in Comando I Regt. Granatieri Roma

Page 3 CANCEL - "Deposito 13 Regt. Art. P.C. Mascmer.

2758

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

B U.S.N.

DEBARKATION TRANSPORT : USAHC AS AT 1CK Aug 1945

Serv. No. (a)	Veh. Type (b)	U.S.N. No. (c)	Contract No. (d)	Change No. (e)	Sufficient (f)	Local Repair (g)

NO VEHICLES HELD ON CHARGE TO THIS UNIT

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that AB 4.12 and AB and found correct.

Signed

2737

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX B

8° BRITISH LIAISON UNIT (ITALIAN) G

1 AUG 1946

PERIOD TRANSCRIBED : MARCH AS AT 1ST AUGUST 46

V.I. No. (a)	Contract No. (d)	Chassis No. (e)	Efficient (f)	Local Repair (g)	Beyond Local Repair (h)	Remarks (i)

NO VEHICLES HELD ON CHARGE TO THIS UNIT

The above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that AB 42 and AB 40G have been inspected

Signed

Rank

27557

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

AFP. 7

A 37A

HQ.....&.....E.L.U. ('B' TYPE)

Authorised W.E.		ORs & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP	OR held surplus to W.E.	A/S GP	C
Clerks GD RASC	1 Cpl					
	1 Pte	14922575 PTE E. GRIBLEY	65	Nil	--	
Batman/Dvr	1 Pte	6353660 PTE G. MILES.	37			
Motor Cyclist	1 Pte					
Civilians						
Batman/Dvr	1					
Cooks	2					
Mess Orderly	1					
General Dutyman	1					
	7					

REMARKS

Date...1 st

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX F

APP. 'B' TO M.M.I.A. LETTER

A 374 OF 8 JAN 46.

NO.....8.....B.I.U. ('B' TYPE)

ORs & Civilians employed within W.S.	A/S Qr	OR held surplus to W.S.	A/S Qr	Civ. held surplus to W.S.
14922875 PTE A. GUMBLEY	65	Nil	-	Nil.
6353660 PTE G. EVANS.	37			

REMARKS

Date...1 st. August 1946.....

GU/Pet.

APPENDIX G

DIREZIONE RIPARAZIONI AUTOMOBILISTICHE
del
Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma

N.17478/L.A/5 Roma, lì

OGGETTO: norme per la manutenzione degli automotomezzi, controllo della esecuzione di essa e ispezioni tecniche al materiale =

A completamento e chiarimento di alcune delle disposizioni emanate dal Ministero della Guerra e contenute nell'opuscolo "Ispezione, mantenimento e cura dei veicoli dell'esercito (a ruote)" e nella circolare n.4680/2.A in data 9.7.45, si precisa quanto segue in riguardo alla compilazione e tenuta del foglio di viaggio mod.G.3518, della "Pubblicazione 412" e del "Registro 406" ed alla ispezione degli autoveicoli, per la scrupolosa osservanza da parte dei reparti dipendenti:

A) = FOGLIO DI VIAGGIO MOD.G.3518 =

Deve essere in distribuzione ed in uso a tutti i reparti dotati di automotomezzi.

E' settimanale. Entra in vigore alle ore 0.01 della domenica e termina alle ore 24.00 del sabato successivo.

E' suddiviso in 24 scomparti, contrassegnati da altrettante lettere dell'alfabeto e riuniti in sei gruppi, delimitati da righe, più marcate, ciascuno corrispondente ad una giornata di servizio del veicolo (nel corso della settimana ogni veicolo avrà un giorno di riposo, seconde un turno stabilito dal Comandante del reparto).

COMPILAZIONE =

Indicare i seguenti dati:

= colonna 1 = giorno in cui viene effettuato il servizio (l'indicazione del mese e dell'anno va riportata nella apposita casella in alto a destra).

= colonna 2 = reparto consegnatario del veicolo (in linea di massima); oppure ente o reparto a disposizione, e del

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A completamento e chiarimento di alcune delle disposizioni e_ manate dal Ministero della Guerra e contenute nell'opuscolo "Ispezione, mantenimento e cura dei veicoli dell'esercito (a ruote)" e nella circolare n.4680/2.A in data 9.7.45, si precisa quanto segue in riguardo alla compilazione e tenuta del foglio di viaggio mod.G.3518, della "Pubblicazione 412" e del "Registro 406" ed alla ispezione degli autoveicoli, per la scrupolosa osservanza da parte dei reparti dipendenti:

A) = FOGLIO DI VIAGGIO MOD.G.3518 =

Deve essere in distribuzione ed in uso a tutti i reparti dotati di automotomezzi.

E' settimanale. Entra in vigore alle ore 0.01 della domenica e termina alle ore 24.00 del sabato successivo.

E' suddiviso in 24 scomparti, contrassegnati da altrettante lettere dell'alfabeto e riuniti in sei gruppi, delimitati da righe, più marcate, ciascuno corrispondente ad una giornata di servizio del veicolo (nel corso della settimana ogni veicolo avrà un giorno di riposo, secondo un turno stabilito dal Comandante del reparto).

COMPILAZIONE =

Indicare i seguenti dati:

= colonna 1 = giorno in cui viene effettuato il servizio (l'indicazione del mese e dell'anno va riportata nella apposita casella in alto a destra).

= colonna 2 = reparto consegnatario del veicolo (in linea di massima); oppure ente o reparto a disposizione del quale viene messo il veicolo per effettuare il trasporto.

= colonna 3 = se autocarro: tipo del carico
se autovettura: numero delle persone che vi hanno preso posto per effettuare il viaggio.

= colonna 4 = località di partenza.

= colonna 5 = località di arrivo.

= colonna 6 = itinerario da percorrere, al quale il conduttore

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

deve scrupolosamente attenersi . Se esso coincide con u= na strada statale indicarne il nome o il numero (esempio "Via Casilina" oppure "Strada statale n....")

= colonna 7 =firma del Comandante del reparto.

= colonna 8 =tipo del lubrificante, da indicare con la sigla Fl. se fluido o Dn. se denso.

= colonna 9 =quantità del lubrificante in Kg.

= colonna 10=quantità del carburante esistente nel serbatoio al momen to della partenza (tale dato si deve riferire all'inizio del primo servizio della giornata).

= colonna 11=quantità di carburante prelevato eventualmente durante il servizio o il viaggio.

N.B. = I dati di cui alle colonne 10 e 11 devono essere scritti in penna dall'incaricato alla distribuzio ne che ha consegnato lubrificante e carburante = non dal conduttore.

= colonna 12=carburante rimasto nel serbatoio o nei recipienti di scor ta al termine del servizio o del viaggio.

= colonna 13=carburante effettivamente consumato durante il servizio o il viaggio.

N.B. = Il totale delle cifre segnate nelle colonne 10 e 11 deve essere uguale al totale di quelle segna= te nelle colonne 12 e 13.

La cifra segnata nella colonna 10 deve essere u= guale a quella segnata nella colonna 12 della ri ga precedente, per ciascuna giornata.

= colonna 14=Ora di uscita del veicolo dal parcheggio o dalla rimessa

= colonna 15=ora di entrata del veicolo nel parcheggio o nella rimes= sa.

N.B. = Tali dati devono essere segnati per ciascun ser= vizio dal Comandante del plotone il quale dovrà assicurarsi che il tempo durante il quale il vei= colo è rimasto fuori dalla sede corrisponda ef =

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

= colonna 9 =quantità del lubrificante in Kg.

= colonna 10=quantità del carburante esistente nel serbatoio al momento della partenza (tale dato si deve riferire all'inizio del primo servizio della giornata).

= colonna 11=quantità di carburante prelevato eventualmente durante il servizio o il viaggio.

N.B. = I dati di cui alle colonne 10 e 11 devono essere scritti in penna dall'incaricato alla distribuzione che ha consegnato lubrificante e carburante = non dal conduttore.

= colonna 12=carburante rimasto nel serbatoio o nei recipienti di scorta al termine del servizio o del viaggio.

= colonna 13=carburante effettivamente consumato durante il servizio o il viaggio.

N.B. = Il totale delle cifre segnate nelle colonne 10 e 11 deve essere uguale al totale di quelle segnate nelle colonne 12 e 13.

La cifra segnata nella colonna 10 deve essere uguale a quella segnata nella colonna 12 della riga precedente, per ciascuna giornata.

= colonna 14=Ora di uscita del veicolo dal parcheggio o dalla rimessa

= colonna 15=ora di entrata del veicolo nel parcheggio o nella rimessa.

N.B. = Tali dati devono essere segnati per ciascun servizio dal Comandante del plotone il quale dovrà assicurarsi che il tempo durante il quale il veicolo è rimasto fuori dalla sede corrisponda effettivamente a quello necessario per svolgere il servizio effettuato.

2734

= colonne 16
17 e 18 =le cifre segnate nelle colonne 16 e 17 corrispondono alla lettura del contachilometri, quella segnata nella colonna 18 al numero dei Km. percorsi ed è uguale alla differenza tra le precedenti.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

La cifra segnata nella colonna 18= riga Y = deve essere uguale alla differenza tra le cifre segnate rispettivamente nelle righe Y e A = colonna 16.

N.B. = Qualora il contachilometri del veicolo non funzionasse i dati relativi ai Km. percorsi verranno desunti, per ciascun viaggio, dall'itinerario percorso o, quando ciò non sia possibile, dal consumo del carburante.

I dati segnati nella riga Y, rispettivamente alle colonne 8 = 9 = 13 e 18, vanno settimanalmente riportati, a cura del conduttore, nella parte II^ della"pubblicazione 412" (vedi paragrafo B di questa circolare).

ISTRUZIONI SPECIALI PER I CONDUTTORI = nella colonna "LINEA" va segnata la stessa lettera della riga corrispondente al servizio cui ci si riferisce nell'istruzione.

RAPPORTO INCIDENTI = Il conduttore dovrà segnalare gli eventuali incidenti occorsigli o i guasti e difetti riscontrati nell'autoveicolo.

CONTROFIRMA = Il foglio di viaggio deve essere controfirmato dal Comandante del reparto.

B) = LIBRETTO DI BORDO PER AUTOMEZZI E MOTOCICLI (pubblic.412) =

= parte II = Dati caratteristici del veicolo:

deve essere firmata dal Comandante del plotone cui appartiene l'automotoveicolo.

= parte IV = Specchi per la registrazione dell'avvenuta esecuzione dei compiti giornalieri:

il compito giornaliero deve essere SEMPRE eseguito, anche se l'automotoveicolo non è in sede.

Il Comandante del plotone è responsabile della esecuzione giornaliera del compito e tale responsabilità è confermata dalla sua sigla apposta nello spazio posto in calce alle colonne di ciascuna settimana.

= parte IX = Elenco delle riparazioni e sostituzioni:

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780020

I dati segnati nella riga Y, rispettivamente alle colonne 8 = 9 = 13 e 18, vanno settimanalmente riportati, a cura del conduttore, nella parte 11ª della"pubblicazione 412" (vedi paragrafo B di questa circolare).

ISTRUZIONI SPECIALI PER I CONDUTTORI = nella colonna "LINEA" va segnata la stessa lettera della riga corrispondente al servizio cui ci si riferisce nell'istruzione.

RAPPORTO INCIDENTI = Il conduttore dovrà segnalare gli eventuali incidenti occorsigli o i guasti e difetti riscontrati nell'autoveicolo.

CONTROFIRMA = Il foglio di viaggio deve essere controfirmato dal Comandante del reparto.

B) = LIBRETTO DI BORDO PER AUTOMEZZI E MOTOCICLI (pubblic.412) =

= parte II = Dati caratteristici del veicolo:

deve essere firmata dal Comandante del plotone cui appartiene l'automotoveicolo.

= parte IV = Specchi per la registrazione dell'avvenuta esecuzione dei compiti giornalieri:

il compito giornaliero deve essere SEMPRE eseguito, anche se l'automotoveicolo non è in sede.

Il Comandante del plotone è responsabile della esecuzione giornaliera del compito e tale responsabilità è confermata dalla sua sigla apposta nello spazio posto in calce alle colonne di ciascuna settimana.

= parte IX = Elenco delle riparazioni e sostituzioni:

indicare anche il cambio dell'olio per motore, cambio e ponte, segnando la data dell'avvenuta sostituzione ed il corrispondente chilometraggio, in modo da rendere il conduttore edotto sull'epoca in cui effettuare il successivo cambio.

= parte XI = Nota del chilometraggio e consumo del carburante e dei lubrificanti:

il conduttore deve riportare alla fine della settima-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

na e del mese i totali relativi ai consumi dei lubrificanti e dei carburanti ed ai Km. percorsi rispettivamente durante la settimana ed il mese, desunti dal foglio di viaggio (vedi paragrafo A di questa circolare) come prescritto dal comma 5 della parte 1^ della pubblicazione stessa.

Il consumo medio mensile sarà computato dividendo il chilometraggio totale mensile per la quantità di carburante consumato nel mese. Verrà riportato in inchiostro rosso nella colonna "Commenti e sigle".

C) = MODALITA' DELL'ISPEZIONE =

Il conduttore deve essere tempestivamente preavvisato del giorno e ora dell'ispezione, in modo che possa opportunamente preparare l'autoveicolo e mettersi in condizione di far rilevare all'ufficiale incaricato i più lievi difetti che, eventualmente, sfuggissero al di lui controllo.

Il conduttore oltre alle normali predisposizioni, dovrà in particolare:

a) = esporre le parti costituenti l'equipaggiamento degli automezzi (dotazioni), nello stesso ordine con cui sono elencate nella parte VIII della "Pubblicazione 412";

b) = sollevare col crik il treno posteriore dell'automezzo, in modo da poter far funzionare durante l'ispezione del veicolo da fermo, oltre al motore anche gli organi di trasmissione.

L'ufficiale incaricato dell'ispezione (Comandante del sottoreparto o Ufficiale dei trasporti) deve conoscere minutamente le caratteristiche dei tipi di autoveicoli che costituiscono il reparto al suo comando. Egli, nell'eseguire l'ispezione, oltre al normale controllo delle varie parti dell'autoveicolo, dovrà:

a) = provare personalmente l'automotoveicolo in movimento;

b) = portare la propria attenzione sullo stato di usura dei pneumatici anteriori e posteriori e indicarlo sul "Rapporto ispezione" rispettivamente alle caselle n.10 e 19.

D) = REGISTRO ISPEZIONI DELL'AUTOVEICOLO = (Libretto militare 406) =

Deve essere SEMPRE compilato dall'Ufficiale incaricato dell'ispezio-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

rosso nella colonna "Commenti e sigle".

C) = MODALITA' DELL'ISPEZIONE =

Il conduttore deve essere tempestivamente preavvisato del giorno e ora dell'ispezione, in modo che possa opportunamente preparare l'autoveicolo e mettersi in condizione di far rilevare all'ufficiale incaricato i più lievi difetti che, eventualmente, sfuggissero al di lui controllo.

Il conduttore oltre alle normali predisposizioni, dovrà in particolare:

a) = esporre le parti costituenti l'equipaggiamento degli automezzi (dotazioni), nello stesso ordine con cui sono elencate nella parte VIII della "Pubblicazione 412";

b) = sollevare col crik il treno posteriore dell'automezzo, in modo da poter far funzionare durante l'ispezione del veicolo da fermo, oltre al motore anche gli organi di trasmissione.

L'ufficiale incaricato dell'ispezione (Comandante del sottoreparto o Ufficiale dei trasporti) deve conoscere minutamente le caratteristiche dei tipi di autoveicoli che costituiscono il reparto al suo comando. Egli, nell'eseguire l'ispezione, oltre al normale controllo delle varie parti dell'autoveicolo, dovrà:

a) = provare personalmente l'automotoveicolo in movimento;

b) = portare la propria attenzione sullo stato di usura dei penumatici anteriori e posteriori e indicarlo sul "Rapporto ispezione" rispettivamente alle caselle n.10 e 19.

D) = REGISTRO ISPEZIONI DELL'AUTOVEICOLO = (Libretto militare 406) =

Deve essere SEMPRE compilato dall'Ufficiale incaricato dell'ispezione, il quale si varrà dell'aiuto dei dati risultanti dal Libretto di bordo (pubbl.412).

DIFETTI E RIPARAZIONI =

Effettuata l'ispezione e, indicati con lettera " C " sul "Rapporto Ispezione" i particolari che devono essere tenuti in considerazione da parte del Reparto Riparazioni, l'Ufficiale che l'ha eseguita

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

passa il registro 406 al Comandante l'officina del reparto, il quale, dopo aver constatato i difetti:

a) = se la riparazione è effettuabile presso l'officina del Reparto, la fa eseguire, segnalandola nella parte "Rapporto provvedimenti" = colonna = "Provvedimenti presi dal Comandante l'officina";

b) = se la riparazione NON è effettuabile presso l'officina del Reparto, propone al Comandante del reparto, l'invio dell'automotoveicolo al Reparto Riparazioni. La decisione in merito spetta esclusivamente al Comandante, il quale la segnala nel "Rapporto provvedimenti" = colonna = "Osservazioni del Comandante". L'automotomezzo, quindi, viene inviato al Reparto Riparazioni, sempre seguito dal Registro 406 che ne segnala i difetti da eliminare.

Responsabili della compilare del "Rapporto Provvedimenti" sono rispettivamente il Comandante l'officina e il Comandante del Reparto, i quali firmeranno il rapporto suddetto SOLO quando i difetti segnalati nel "Rapporto ispezione" saranno stati del tutto eliminati.

Particolare attenzione da parte dell'ufficiale incaricato della ispezione deve essere portata sui difetti riscontrati nell'ispezione precedente.

IL COLONNELLO DIRETTORE
(D. Tobia)

2751

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

G/37/A

Subject:- End/beginning Month Report as at 1st. July 1946

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT, C.M.F.
8/G/14
4th. July 1946

13

To:- H.Q. B.M.I.A.

(1) Herewith in quadruplicate End/Beginning Month Report on the Rome Territorial Command as at 1st. July 1946.

(2) Attached as appendices find as follows:-

(a) Location Statement of 8 B.L.U. and Location Statement of Italian Troops.

(b) Staff List of 8 B.L.U.

(c) Staff List of Italian Officers of the rank of Lt/Col and above within the Territorial Command.

(d) Return of British P.T.

(e) Report on Welfare organisation within 8 Territorial Command.

(3) Appendix 'B' to B.M.I.A. letter A 374 of 8 Jan. 1946.

R. DOWNING, Major.
G II

G Instr
G/37/5
G/37/5A
A
Q

05/2-00

INFO COPY ONLY

M M I A G "B"
FILE G/37/SA
DATE 8/5/7.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'A'

LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 B.L.U.

H.Q. 8 Territorial Command,
32 Via Po,
ROME.

2749

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA

SEGRETO

Elenco degli Enti e Reparti dell'Esercito dislocati nel territorio di giurisdizione del Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma

alla data del 1° ~~giugno~~ luglio 1946

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
1°) - AMMINISTRAZIONE CENTRALE:		
- Ministero della Guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	—
- S. M. Generale	id.	—
- S. M. E.	id.	Ministero della Guerra
- reparto autonomo ministeriale (R. A. M.)	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
2°) - SCUOLE MILITARI:		
- comando scuole centrali militari	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	Ministero della Guerra
- nucleo it. cpl. 12° BLU per scuole centrali militari	id.	com. sc. centr. militari
- scuola di fanteria	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di artiglieria	Bracciano	id.
- scuola spec. e meccanici d'artiglieria	Civitavecchia	scuola di artiglieria
- scuola collegamenti	Cecchignola - Roma	com. sc. centr. militari
- scuola artieri	Civitavecchia	id.
- scuola della motorizzazione	Cecchignola - Roma	id.
- scuola servizi ed assistenza	Rieti	id.
- scuola di educazione fisica	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di polizia militare	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	id.
- scuola autoblindismo	Roma - Tor di Quinto	id.
- scuola cooperazione varie armi	Civitavecchia	id.
- scuola meccanici specializzati	Roma - Viale Pinturicchio	Min. G. - dir.gen.art.mot.
- istituto convitto "Salviati"	Roma - Via Aventina	Ministero della Guerra
3°) - TRIBUNALI MILITARI:		
- tribunale militare supremo	Roma	Ministero della Guerra
- 8ª procura militare	Roma - Lungotevere Sanzio	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8° tribunale militare	Roma - Via Acquasparta	id.
- 12° tribunale militare	Oristano	id.
4°) - CARABINIERI:		
- comando generale CC.	Roma - Via Legnano	Ministero della Guerra
- » 2ª div. CC. "Podgora"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	com. Generale CC.
- » IV brigata CC.	Roma - Via Salvini, 15	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- » raggrupp. btg. mobili CC.	id.	id.
- » legione CC. "Lazio"	Roma - Piazza del Popolo	IV brigata CC.
- » legione CC. "Roma"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	id.
- » legione CC. "Abruzzi"	Chieti	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- » legione CC. "Cagliari"	Cagliari	id.
- » legione Allievi CC.	Roma - Via Legnano	com. gener. CC.
- » rep. auton. CC. Min. Guerra	Roma - Via Settembre	Ministero Guerra
- » 715° nucleo CC.	Roma - Via Po, 32	com. mil. terr. di Roma

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1°) - AMMINISTRAZIONE CENTRALE:		
- Ministero della Guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	—
- S. M. Generale	id.	—
- S. M. E.	id.	Ministero della Guerra
- reparto autonomo ministeriale (R. A. M.)	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
2°) - SCUOLE MILITARI:		
- comando scuole centrali militari	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	Ministero della Guerra
- nucleo it. cpl. 12° BLU per scuole centrali militari	id.	com. sc. centr. militari
- scuola di fanteria	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di artiglieria	Bracciano	id.
- scuola spec. e meccanici d'artiglieria	Civitavecchia	scuola di artiglieria
- scuola collegamenti	Cecchignola - Roma	com. sc. centr. militari
- scuola artieri	Civitavecchia	id.
- scuola della motorizzazione	Cecchignola - Roma	id.
- scuola servizi ed assistenza	Rieti	id.
- scuola di educazione fisica	Cesano di Roma	id.
- scuola di polizia militare	Roma - Via Lungara, 85	id.
- scuola autoblindismo	Roma - Tor di Quinto	id.
- scuola cooperazione varie armi	Civitavecchia	id.
- scuola meccanici specializzati	Roma - Viale Pinturicchio	Min. G. - dir.gen.art.mot.
- istituto convitto "Salviati"	Roma - Via Aventina	Ministero della Guerra
3°) - TRIBUNALI MILITARI:		
- tribunale militare supremo	Roma	Ministero della Guerra
- 8ª procura militare	Roma - Lungotevere Sanzio	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8° tribunale militare	Roma - Via Acquasparta	id.
- 12° tribunale militare	Oristano	id.
4°) - CARABINIERI:		
- comando generale CC.	Roma - Via Legnano	Ministero della Guerra
- » 2ª div. CC. "Podgora"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	com. Generale CC.
- » IV brigata CC.	Roma - Via Salvini, 15	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- » raggrupp. btg. mobili CC.	id.	id.
- » legione CC. "Lazio"	Roma - Piazza del Popolo	IV brigata CC.
- » legione CC. "Roma"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	id.
- » legione CC. "Abruzzi"	Chieti	2ª div. CC. "Podgora"
- » legione CC. "Cagliari"	Cagliari	id.
- » legione Allievi CC.	Roma - Via Legnano	com. gener. CC.
- » rep. auton. CC. Min. Guerra	Roma - Via Settembre	Ministero Guerra
- » 715° nucleo CC.	Roma - Via Po, 32	com. mil. terr. di Roma
5°) - REPARTI S. I.:		
- comando div. S. I. "Calabria" (1)	Cagliari	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- comando V brigata S. I.	Iglesias	com. div. S. I. Calabria
- comando VI brigata S. I.	Sassari	com. div. S.I. Calabria

(1) - Assolve anche le mansioni di Ufficio territoriale della Sardegna dal 1° Maggio 1946.

2748

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
- 59° reggimento S. I.	Cagliari	com. V brig. S.I. Calabria
- 60° reggimento S. I.	Iglesias	id.
- 236° reggimento S. I. (1)	Tempio Pausania	com. VI brig. S.I. Calab.
- 40° reggimento S. I.	Sassari	id.
- 31° btg. misto del genio	Cagliari	com. div. S. I. Calabria
- 31° autoreparto	Sassari	id.
- 31ª sezione sussistenza	Cagliari	id.
6°) - 8° CENTRO ADDESTRAMENTO RECLUTE	Orvieto	com. mil. terr. di Roma
7°) - REPARTI ED ENTI DI FANTERIA E SUE SPECIALITÀ:		
- 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - cas. Reg. Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- I battaglione	id.	com. 1° regg. granat.
- II battaglione	Viterbo	id.
- III battaglione	L'Aquila	id.
- 8° plotone guardia	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- deposito 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- „ succ. 6° reggimento fanteria	Cagliari	id.
- „ 13° reggimento fanteria	L'Aquila	id.
- „ succ. 45° reggimento fanteria (2)	Iglesias (Cagliari)	id.
- „ 50° reggimento fanteria	Macerata	id.
- „ 59° „ „	Tempio Pausania (Sassari)	id.
- „ 60° „ „	Sassari	id.
- „ 81° „ „	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- „ 2° „ bersaglieri	Roma - caserma Lamarmora	id.
- „ 4° „ ftr. carristi	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- „ truppe paracadutiste	Viterbo	id.
8°) - REPARTI BR-ITI:		
- 816° Rep. Ital. aus. scuola P. M.	Roma - Capannelle	182ª Provost Coy M.P.
- nucleo ital. compl. per 199° Magazzino distribuzione viveri	Roma - Via Etruria, 19	Roma D. I. D.
- 266/1 Comp. servizi generali A. C.	Roma - Caserma Macao	Roma H. Q. A. C.
- » » autonoma autieri A. C.	id.	id.
- 861° centro ufficiali collegam. italiano	Roma	da vari comandi alleati
9°) - CAVALLERIA:		
- deposito "Genova Cavalleria"	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
10°) - ARTIGLIERIA:		
- 8° comando di artiglieria	Roma - cas. Castro Laurenziano	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8ª direzione di artiglieria	Roma - Via Etruria	8° com. d'artiglieria
- sezione "C" della direz. di artiglieria	Roma - cas. Castro Laurenziano	8ª direz. di artiglieria
- sezione staccata di artiglieria	Nuoro	id.
- „ „ „ „ (4)	Roma - Via Etruria	id.
- „ „ „ „ (5)	id.	id.
- „ „ „ „	Chieti	id.
- „ „ „ „	Gaeta	id.
- sezione rastrellamento bombe e proiettili	Roma	id.

- 31° btg. misto del genio	Cagliari	id.
- 31° autoreparto	Sassari	com. div. S. I. Calabria
- 31ª sezione sussistenza	Cagliari	id.
		id.
6°) - 8ª CENTRO ADDESTRAMENTO RECLUTE	Orvieto	com. mil. terr. di Roma
7°) - REPARTI ED ENTI DI FANTERIA E SUE SPECIALITÀ:		
- 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - cas. Reg. Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- I battaglione	id.	com. 1° regg. granat.
- II battaglione	Viterbo	id.
- III battaglione	L'Aquila	id.
- 8° plotone guardia	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- deposito 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- „ succ. 6° reggimento fanteria	Cagliari	id.
- „ 13° reggimento fanteria	L'Aquila	id.
- „ succ. 45° reggimento fanteria (2)	Iglesias (Cagliari)	id.
- „ 50° reggimento fanteria	Macerata	id.
- „ 59° „ „	Tempio Pausania (Sassari)	id.
- „ 60° „ „	Sassari	id.
- „ 81° „ „	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- „ 2° „ bersaglieri	Roma - caserma Lamarmora	id.
- „ 4° „ ftr. carristi	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- „ truppe paracadutiste	Viterbo	id.
8°) - REPARTI BR-ITI:		
- 816° Rep. Ital. aus. scuola P. M.	Roma - Capannelle	182ª Provost Coy M.P.
- nucleo ital. compl. per 199° Magazzino distribuzione viveri	Roma - Via Etruria, 19	Roma D. I. D.
- 266/1 Comp. servizi generali A. C.	Roma - Caserma Macao	Roma H. Q. A. C.
- » » autonoma autieri A. C.	id.	id.
- 861° centro ufficiali collegam. italiano	Roma	da vari comandi alleati
9°) - CAVALLERIA:		
- deposito "Genova Cavalleria„	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
10°) - ARTIGLIERIA:		
- 8° comando di artiglieria	Roma - cas. Castro Laurenziano	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8ª direzione di artiglieria	Roma - Via Etruria	8° com. d'artiglieria
- sezione "C„ della direz. di artiglieria	Roma - cas. Castro Laurenziano	8ª direz. di artiglieria
- sezione staccata di artiglieria	Nuoro	id.
- „ „ „ „ (4)	Roma - Via Etruria	id.
- „ „ „ „ (5)	id.	id.
- „ „ „ „	Chieti	id.
- „ „ „ „	Gaeta	id.
- sezione rastrellamento bombe e proiettili	Roma	id.
- „ „ „ „	Gaeta	id.
- „ „ „ „	Chieti	id.
- laboratorio precisione	Roma - Viale Pretoriano	id.
- sezione staccata per stabil. artiglieria	Roma	Ministero Guerra
- fabbrica d'armi (6)	Terni	8ª direz. di artiglieria
		Ministero Guerra

(1) - un battaglione meno una compagnia a Nuoro; una compagnia a La Maddalena.
(2) - già deposito 45° reggimento fanteria.
(3) - fornisce servizi agli Alleati.
(4) - per Trieste.
(5) - per Pola.
(6) - con distaccamento a Gardone Val Trompia.

2647

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
- laborat. caricamento proietti [1] . .	Baiano (Spoleto)	Ministero Guerra
- polverificio	Fontana Liri	id.
- centro esperienze d'artiglieria . .	Nettuno	id.
- deposito 1° rgt. artiglieria campagna	Foligno	comando artiglieria
- „ 13° „ „ „	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
- „ 8° „ „ pes. camp.	id.	id.
- dep. succ. 22° rgt. „ camp. [2] .	Cagliari	id.
- deposito 40° reggimento art. campagna	Sassari	id.
- „ 13° „ „ pes. camp.	Macomer	id.
11°) - Genio:		
- 8° comando genio	Roma - via XXIV Maggio	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8ª direzione lavori e servizi genio .	id.	8° comando genio
- sottodirezione servizi genio . . .	Cagliari	id.
- sezione staccata del Genio . . .	Chieti	id.
- deposito 8° genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- 108ª compagnia servizi genio . .	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- battaglione trasmissioni S. M. E. .	Roma - caserma Ulivelli	S. M. E.
- 21ª officina riparazioni genio . .	Roma - Viale Mazziui, 8	Ministero Guerra
- ufficio centrale controllo requisiz. .	Roma	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A. . .	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure, 46	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A. . .	Perugia - Piazza Ferri, 1	id.
- » » » » . . .	Vasto	id.
- bonifica campi minati	Roma - via Castro Laurenziano	id.
- 2° plot. 1ª Cp. Ponti metall. scomp. (P.M.S.)	Roma - via Marsala n. 112	id.
- comp. motociclisti per serv. staffetta .	Roma	S. M. E.
12°) - Sanità:		
- 8ª direzione sanità militare . . .	Roma - piazza Montegrappa, 5	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- ufficio di sanità per la Sardegna . .	Cagliari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- ispettorato sanità di zona . . .	Roma - piazza Montegrappa, 5	Ministero Guerra
- comm. med. superiore pensioni guerra	Roma - via XX Settembre	id.
- commissione pensioni guerra . .	Roma	8ª direz. san. mil.
- » » » . .	Perugia	id.
- » » » . .	Cagliari	id.
- » » » . .	Chieti (per Ancona)	id.
- collegio medico legale	Roma - Villa Fonseca	id.
- laboratorio biologia applicata . .	id.	Ministero Guerra
- laboratorio microbiologico . . .	Roma - Via Ss. Quattro	id
- laboratorio bromatologico . . .	id.	id.
- ospedale militare principale [3] . .	Roma - liceo " Virgilio „	8ª direz. sanità
- „ „ „ . . .	Cagliari	id.
- „ „ secondario . .	Perugia	id.
- infermeria presidiaria	Sassari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- infermeria presid. temporanea . .	Orvieto	id.
- „ „ „ . .	Chieti	id.
- campo climatico sanatoriale . . .	Anzio	id.
- 8ª Compagnia sanità	Roma - via Giulia, 38	8ª direz. sanità
- 14° Plotone sanità	Cagliari	id.
- 8ª Sezione disinfezione	Roma - Piazza Montegrappa,	id.
- 14°	Cagliari	id.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

2746

- dep. succ. 22° rgt. „ camp. (2) .	Cagliari	id.
- deposito 40° reggimento art. campagna	Sassari	id.
- „ 13° „ „ pos. camp.	Macomer	id.
11°) - GENIO:		
- 8° comando genio	Roma - via XXIV Maggio	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 8ª direzione lavori e servizi genio .	id.	8° comando genio
- sottodirezione servizi genio . . .	Cagliari	id.
- sezione staccata del Genio . . .	Chieti	id.
- deposito 8° genio	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- 108ª compagnia servizi genio . .	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- battaglione trasmissioni S. M. E. . .	Roma - caserma Ulivelli	S. M. E.
- 21ª officina riparazioni genio . .	Roma - Viale Mazzini, 8	Ministero Guerra
- ufficio centrale controllo requisiz. .	Roma	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A. . .	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure, 46	id.
- ufficio requisizione per A. A. . .	Perugia - Piazza Ferri, 1	id.
- » » » » . . .	Vasto	id.
- bonifica campi minati	Roma - via Castro Laurenziano	id.
- 2° plot. 1ª Cp. Ponti metall. scomp. (P.M.S.)	Roma - via Marsala n. 112	id.
- comp. motocicl. per serv. staffetta .	Roma	S. M. E.
12°) - SANITÀ:		
- 8ª direzione sanità militare . . .	Roma - piazza Montegrappa, 5	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- ufficio di sanità per la Sardegna . .	Cagliari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- ispettorato sanità di zona . . .	Roma - piazza Montegrappa, 5	Ministero Guerra
- comm. med. superiore pensioni guerra	Roma - via XX Settembre	id.
- commissione pensioni guerra . .	Roma	8ª direz. san. mil.
- » » » . .	Perugia	id.
- » » » . .	Cagliari	id.
- » » » . .	Chieti (per Ancona)	id.
- collegio medico legale	Roma - Villa Fonseca	id.
- laboratorio biologia applicata . .	id.	Ministero Guerra
- laboratorio microbiologico . . .	Roma - Via Ss. Quattro	id.
- laboratorio bromatologico . . .	id.	id.
- ospedale militare principale (3) . .	Roma - liceo " Virgilio „	8ª direz. sanità
- „ „ „ . . .	Cagliari	id.
- „ „ secondario . .	Perugia	id.
- infermeria presidiaria	Sassari	8ª direz. san. mil.
- infermeria presid. temporanea . .	Orvieto	id.
- „ „ „ . .	Chieti	id.
- campo climatico sanatoriale . . .	Anzio	id.
- 8ª Compagnia sanità	Roma - via Giulia, 38	8ª direz. sanità
- 14° Plotone sanità	Cagliari	id.
- 8ª Sezione disinfezione	Roma - Piazza Montegrappa,	id.
- 14ª „ „	Cagliari	
- farm. e magazz. chimico farmaceutico . dell'ospedale militare principale . .	Roma - via Giulia, 38	id.
- „ „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.

(1) - con distaccamento a Noceto (Piacenza).
(2) - si tratta dell'ex deposito 16° artiglieria da campagna.
(3) - con una sez. chirurgica a Piazza Montegrappa, 5, una sez. infettiva al Lazzaretto in via Portuense, una sezione ad Arpino.

2746

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 1185020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza per l'impiego
- magazzino ord. per osped. mil. princ. .	Roma Via Giulia, 38	8ª direz. sanità
- „ „ „ „ „ „ .	Cagliari	id.
- magaz. mobil. „ „ „ „ .	Roma - Villa Fonseca	id.
- „ „ „ „ „ „ .	Cagliari	id.
- „ ord. „ „ „ „ .	Perugia	id.
- „ mob. „ „ „ „ .	id.	id.
13°) - Commissariato:		
- 8ª direzione di commissariato . .	Roma - palazzo Pirelli	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- sezione autonoma di commissariato .	Cagliari	8ª direz. commissariato
- 8ª compagnia sussistenza . . .	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- 14ª „ „ . . .	Cagliari	id.
- 8° panificio militare	Roma - via Sardi, 14	id.
- 14° „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° mag. pr. distr. viveri, foraggio e comb.li.	Roma-v. Re Boris di Bulgaria, 171	id.
- 14° „ „ „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 71° „ sec. „ „ „ „	Sassari	id.
- 72° „ „ „ „ „ „	Macomer	id.
- 57° „ „ „ „ „ „	Pescara	id.
- 80° „ „ „ „ „ „	Orvieto	id.
- 82° „ „ „ „ „ „	Civitavecchia	id.
- 8° magazzino vestiario equipaggiamento	Roma - v. Principe Amedeo, 186	id.
- 14° „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
- 8° centro spec. confez. e recuperi .	Roma - via Labicana, 17	id.
- 14° „ „ „ „ .	Cagliari	id.
- 8° magazzino principale casermaggio .	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
- 14° „ „ „ .	Cagliari	id.
- officina grafica militare . . .	Gaeta	id.
14°) - Ippica e Veterinaria:		
- 8ª Direz. Ippica e Veterinaria . .	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- labor. batteriologico vet. militare . .	Roma	Ministero Guerra
- 22° centro rifornimento quadrupedi .	Montelibretti (Roma)	id.
- 24° „ „ „ .	Bonorva (Sassari)	id.
- 8ª infermeria quadrupedi presidiaria .	Roma - caserma Macao	8ª dir. ippica e veterin.
- 14° „ „ „ .	Cagliari	id.
15°) - Trasporti:		
- delegaz. trasporti militari (1) . .	Roma - V. Botteghe Oscure, 46	S. M. E.
- comando militare di stazione . . .	Roma-Termini	608ª deleg. trasporti
- „ „ „ „ (2) . .	Ancona	id.
- „ „ „ „ . .	Civitavecchia	id.
- „ „ „ „ . .	Cagliari	id.
- ufficio Tecnico Militare presso Min. trasp.	Roma	Min. Guerra
16°) - Automobilistico:		
- 8° direz. riparaz. automobilistiche .	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 1990220

– „ 160° „ „		
13°) – COMMISSARIATO:		
– 8ª direzione di commissariato	Roma - palazzo Pirelli	com. mil. terr. di Roma
– sezione autonoma di commissariato	Cagliari	8ª direz. commissariato
– 8ª compagnia sussistenza	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
– 14ª „ „	Cagliari	id.
– 8ª panificio militare	Roma - via Sardi, 14	id.
– 14ª „ „	Cagliari	id.
– 8ª mag. pr. distr. viveri, foraggio e comb.li.	Roma-v. Re Boris di Bulgaria, 171	id.
– 14ª „ „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
– 71ª „ sec. „ „ „	Sassari	id.
– 72ª „ „ „ „ „	Macomer	id.
– 57ª „ „ „ „ „	Pescara	id.
– 80ª „ „ „ „ „	Orvieto	id.
– 82ª „ „ „ „ „	Civitavecchia	id.
– 8ª magazzino vestiario equipaggiamento	Roma -v. Principe Amedeo, 186	id.
– 14ª „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
– 8ª centro spec. confez. e recuperi	Roma - via Labicana, 17	id.
– 14ª „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
– 8ª magazzino principale casermaggio	Roma - via Labicana, 15	id.
– 14ª „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
– officina grafica militare	Gaeta	id.
14°) – IPPICA E VETERINARIA:		
– 8ª Direz. Ippica e Veterinaria	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
– labor. batteriologico vet. militare	Roma	Ministero Guerra
– 22° centro rifornimento quadrupedi	Montelibretti (Roma)	id.
– 24° „ „ „	Bonorva (Sassari)	id.
– 8ª infermeria quadrupedi presidiaria	Roma - caserma Macao	8ª dir. ippica e veterin.
– 14ª „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
15°) – TRASPORTI:		
– delegaz. trasporti militari (1)	Roma - V. Botteghe Oscure, 46	S. M. E.
– comando militare di stazione (2)	Roma-Termini	608ª deleg. trasporti
– „ „ „ „ (2)	Ancona	id.
– „ „ „ „	Civitavecchia	id.
– „ „ „ „	Cagliari	id.
– ufficio Tecnico Militare presso Min. trasp.	Roma	Min. Guerra
16°) – AUTOMOBILISTICO:		
– 8° direz. riparaz. automobilistiche	Roma - cas. Regina Margherita	com. mil. terr. di Roma
– 8° parco veicoli efficienti	Roma - caserma Amione	S. M. E. 2745
– 8° reparto riparazioni auto di 1ª classe	Roma - Via Guido Reni	8ª direz. ripar. autom.
– 14° „ „ „ „ 2ª „	Abbasanta (Cagliari)	id.
– 8° autoreparto	Roma - caserma Macao	id.
– 14° „	Cagliari	id.
– 21° „ speciale	Roma - caserma Macao	S. M. E.

(1) – con distaccamento a Cagliari.
(2) – non dislocato nel territorio di giurisdizione ma tuttavia alle dipendenze della delegazione trasporti di Roma.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ENTE O REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	Dipendenza dell'impiego
- autoreparto del Ministero Guerra . .	Roma - caserma Macao	Ministero Guerra
- 8ª officina leggera per autoreparto .	id.	8ª dir. ripar. autom.
- 14ª „ „ „ „ .	Cagliari	id.
- 12ª „ „ „ „ .	Roma - Caserma Macao	S. M. E.
- 13ª „ „ „ „ .	id.	Ministero Guerra
- magazzino ricambi auto . . .	Roma - via Guido Reni	id.
- deposito 8° autieri	Roma - caserma Amione	Com. mil. terr. Roma
- „ carburanti	Roma - caserma Macao	21° autotrasp. speciale
- autogruppo speciale	Roma - Cecchignola	Scuola motorizzaz.
17°) - DISTRETTI MILITARI:		
- distretto militare (58°)	Ascoli Piceno	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- „ „ (15°)	Cagliari	id.
- „ „ (9°) [1]	Chieti	id.
- „ „ (85°)	Frosinone	id.
- „ „ (48°)	L'Aquila	id.
- „ „ (64°)	Latina	id.
- „ „ (52°)	Macerata	id.
- „ „ (106°)	Oristano	id.
- „ „ (69°)	Orvieto	id.
- „ „ (35°)	Perugia	id.
- „ „ (36°)	Roma	id.
- „ „ (17°)	Sassari	id.
- „ „ (72°)	Spoleto	id.
- „ „ (88°)	Sulmona	id.
- „ „ (10°)	Teramo	id.
- „ „ (100°)	Viterbo	id.
VARIE:		
- quartiere gen. del C. M. T. di Roma	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
- 801° Centro alloggio R. P. G. . .	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
- carcere giudiziario mililare . . .	Oristano	id.
- „ „ „ . . .	Roma - Forte Bocea	id.
- reclusorio Militare «Angioino» . .	Gaeta	id.
- reclusorio Militare «Trinità» . .	id.	id.
- „ „ «Mazzini» [2] . .	id.	id.
- 808° reparto C. S.	Roma	S. M. E. - uff. «I»
- ufficio militare censura	id.	Ministero Guerra

2744

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780020

– „ car urani	Roma - caserma Macao	Com. mil. terr. Roma
– autogruppo speciale	Roma - Cecchignola	21° autotrasp. speciale
		Scuola motorizzaz.
17°) – DISTRETTI MILITARI:		
– distretto militare (58°)	Ascoli Piceno	com. mil. terr. di Roma
– „ „ (15°)	Cagliari	id.
– „ „ (9°) (1)	Chieti	id.
– „ „ (85°)	Frosinone	id.
– „ „ (48°)	L'Aquila	id.
– „ „ (64°)	Latina	id.
– „ „ (52°)	Macerata	id.
– „ „ (106°)	Oristano	id.
– „ „ (69°)	Orvieto	id.
– „ „ (35°)	Perugia	id.
– „ „ (36°)	Roma	id.
– „ „ (17°)	Sassari	id.
– „ „ (72°)	Spoleto	id.
– „ „ (88°)	Sulmona	id.
– „ „ (10°)	Teramo	id.
– „ „ (100°)	Viterbo	id.
VARIE:		
– quartiere gen. del C. M. T. di Roma	Roma - caserma Macao	com. mil. terr. di Roma
– 801° Centro alloggio R. P. G.	Roma - caserma Bianchi	id.
– carcere giudiziario militare	Oristano	id.
– „ „ „	Roma - Forte Bocea	id.
– reclusorio Militare «Angioino»	Gaeta	id.
– reclusorio Militare «Trinità»	id.	id.
– „ „ «Mazzini» (2)	id.	id.
– 808° reparto C. S.	Roma	id.
– ufficio militare censura	id.	S. M. E. - uff. «I»
		Ministero Guerra

2744

(1) – Funziona anche da ufficio stralcio e matricola per il distretto di Derna.
(2) – In corso di costituzione.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'E'

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

Staff List

General Staff

G.S.O. II	Major R. DOWNING	KINGS OWN

Branch of Adjutant General and Quartermaster General

D.A.A. & Q.M.G.	Major H.J.O. PRINSLOO	R.A.

Attached

CC.RR L.O.	Major C. HAYES	GENERAL LIST

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

AFB 179 'D'

Serial No.	Vehicle Type	Reg. No.	Efficient (E)	Local Repair (LR)	Beyond Local Repair (BLR)	Remarks
		NO VEHICLES HELD ON CHARGE TO THIS UNIT				

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that A.B. 412 and A.B. 406 have been inspected and found correct.

Signed Thomas Hay

G.S.O II & B.L.O.

2742

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX E

WELFARE ORGANISATION - 8° TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

Appreciation and Recommendation submitted to
8 Territorial Command HQ on 2 July 46

1. INFORMATION:

(a) The Welfare organisation has a bigger and more varied task than the British organisation.

(b) Public Relation duties are performed by this organisation.

(c) Information supplied by the "Capo Ufficio" Colonel Scarmouche.

(d) About 25 to 30,000 soldiers and re-impatriated soldiers are to be considered.

2. ORGANISATION

1) The following duties are performed by the Welfare organisation:-

(a) Assistence to soldiers in convalescent depots.

(b) All welfare work for small units.

(c) Assistance to soldiers in transit.

(d) Assistance to recruits before posting.

(e) Acting as Welfare Officer for hospitals.

(f) Organisation and control of entertainment.

(g) Control of military shops (canteens)

(h) Guidance and control of unit welfare work and recreation rooms.

(i) Sight seeing tours.

(j) Control of Chaplains.

(k) Control of funds (about 100,000 lire monthly) for Disbursement.

.....2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(i) Correspondence relating to dead, sick and missing soldiers.

(ii) Correspondence requesting help and information and confirmation sent on from Ministry of War.

(iii) Assisting in the rehabilitation of discharged soldiers.

ii) A very great burden is thrown on to the staff of the Territorial Welfare Office by their having to deal with a great number of non-serving soldiers awaiting discharge such as re-~~P~~attached, sick and mutilated.

The question of setting up a separate Travel office to deal with these men should be carefully considered.

The normal organisation should organise itself now on a long term policy.

iii) The present staff of

One Colonel
One Captain
Five N.C.Os
Five Civilians

is considered grossly inadequate.

3. RECOMMENDATIONS

(a) The staff should be increased to

Senior Welfare Officer

Sec.1	Sec.2	Sec.3	Sec.4
Entertainments Officer	Reduced Subsidi	Org. & Admin.	Invest. Branch.
2 N.C.Os	2 Officers	1 Officer	1 Officer
1 Clerk	2 N.C.Os	1 N.C.O.	2 N.C.Os
	2 Clerks	2 Clerks	3 Clerks
		1 Motor Cyclist.	

Vehicles to be made available - 2 Motor Cars
1 Motor Cycle

2749

.....3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(b) Welfare Officers should be appointed in each unit, however small. An Officer can perform this duty in conjunction with his normal regimental duties.

(c) Unit Welfare Officers should in particular be appointed in hospitals, even if this means the posting of an officer for this duty.

(d) Unit Welfare Officers should receive written instructions from the Territorial Command Welfare Officer as well as set pro-formae for applications of assistance.

They should also receive lectures from experts, including an opening address from the General Commanding.

(e) Welfare in Rome Territorial Command must be considered as a special problem unless the recommendations in para. 2 (ii) are given effect in which case the recommended reorganisation set out in para.3 (a) may be amended by the elimination of Section 2 and the halving of personnel in Section 4.

(f) The Lt/colonels commanding the "Poste di Sosta" (a type of transit camp) should be made fully responsible for all resulting welfare work.

(g) The financial assistance given to repatriated soldiers without domicile, to enable them to eat and sleep should be replaced by increased facilities as offered in para "f" above. The present accomodation is 100 beds on the following allocation - Army 60, Navy 30, Air Force 10.

(h) The re-forming of a Local Committee of prominent citizens in all large centres should be attempted. These committees should aid in the collection of gifts for soldiers, books, radios, games etc. and the organisation of entertainment.

2739

.....4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

The committee can also attempt to assist in the rehabilitation of soldiers and the collection of information for the Welfare Officers.

Well disposed persons can also act as guides and controllers of sight seeing tours, especially those with specialist knowledge of art, architecture, museums etc.

(i) Requests sent on from the Ministry for investigation should be dealt with by a special branch of the Welfare Office since 900 to 1,000 are dealt with monthly.

(j) Officers Commanding Units should be invited to submit to the Welfare Officer any news which might be of value as Public Relations matter.

(k) Discharged Officers of good social standing should be encouraged to form ex-soldiers clubs in the cities where they are resident and act as local correspondents for the Senior Welfare Officer.

4. GENERAL

It will be appreciated that these recommendations include the units stationed on the Island of Sardinia.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

MED/BECHUANA MONTH REPORT AS AT JULY 1st. 1946

GENERAL

(a) Domestic

Major Downing relinquished the appointment of DAA/QMG and became GSO II vice Major Fenk to Release wef. 14th. June 46. Major H.J.O.Brinsley, ex 10 BLU, assumed the appointment of DAA/QMG 8 BLU 14th. June. Major O.Hayes is assisting CC.MM Section, M.M.I.A. due to present shortage of officers in that Section.

(b) Italian NIL.

ORGANISATION

(a) Domestic NIL

(b) Italian

Plans for the reforming of the 1st.Granatieri di Sardegna from the 8th. Infantry Regt. are well advanced. It is not expected that the formation will be completed by the date stipulated by the Ministry of War, i.e; 1st. July.

The ex-Granatieri Coy. of the Territorial Command will form the nucleus of the 1st. Coy. It is hoped to form an Regt.H.Q. 1st. Bn; and 1 Coy. of 2nd. Bn. Volunteers have been called for from the Friuli Combat Group. Some forty Officers and other ranks have submitted their names.

Most of the 8th. Infantry Regt. is due for discharge in the 22/25 class: 100 are to be sent to Folgore and another 100 to reinforce those volunteering to serve on

8 NOV 14th. June. Major G.Hayes is assisting CO.HQ Section, N. .I.A. due to present shortage of officers in that Section.

(b) Italian NIL.

ORGANISATION

(a) Domestic NIL

(b) Italian

Plans for the reforming of the 1st.Granatieri di Sardegna from the 8th. Infantry Regt. are well advanced. It is not expected that the formation will be completed by the date stipulated by the Ministry of War,i.e; 1st. July.

The ex-Granatieri Coy. of the Territorial Command will form the nucleus of the 1st. Coy. It is hoped to form on Regt.H.Q. 1st. Bn; and 1 Coy. of 2nd. Bn. Volunteers have been called for from the Friuli Combat Group. Some forty Officers and other ranks have submitted their names.

Most of the 8th. Infantry Regt. is due for discharge in the 22/25 class: 100 are to be sent to Folgore and another 100 to replace those volunteering to serve as Granatieri in Friuli.

The Territorial Command are anxious to retain the original qualifications of height for entry in to the Granatieri. The Location of the Regiment will be the same as the 1/8th. Inf. Regt.

715 Admin. Regt. is to be disbanded by 2 July 46.

2737

.....2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Remaining HQ1/ITI Units

(a) 816 Italian Increment to G.H.Q. Depot

(b) Italian Service and M.T. Coy. A.G. will be therefore directly administered by the Territorial H.Q.

DEPLOYMENT OF TROOPS N.T.F.

TRAINING.

(a) C.A.R.

Course at Orvieto ends 5th. July.

Although the use of recruits on Public Security duties dis-organised to some extent the set training programmes, much of the lost time has been recovered. The equivalent of approximately one week's training was completed during the four weeks taken up by public duties. Credit is due to Colonel Gatta who insisted that much training as was possible should continue.

The extension of this first course by almost three weeks has enabled the complete syllabus of training to be carried out.

Commander 8th. Inf. Regt., in liaison with Colonel Gatta, has organised instruction on British weapons to the 1/8 Inf. Regt.

A series of lectures on Platoon Tactics is being given within the Int. Battalion.

The first 14 days W.T. course for Officers and N.C.Os at the C.A.R has been completed. It is not anticipated that a further courses for the 8th. Inf. Regt. will be held in the immediate future but sufficient nucleus now exists to organise Cadres within the Regiment.

Attached find specimen copies of 8th. Inf. Regt. Weekly Training Programmes.

Hours of training have been the subject of considerable discussion.

2736

It is recommended that training should now start at an very early hour; that all arduous training should be undertaken during the 'cool' hours and that the rest period after the mid-day meal should be correspondingly increased.

Air Force Recruits at Orvieto have completed training.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) N.I.R.

(b) N.I.R.

(c) The preoccupation both in the Army and the Carabinieri resulting from the change of Government has been largely settled by the new Government's assurance that the integrity and traditions of units would be respected and preserved.

(d) Senior Officers are concerned and find their chief topic of conversation in what is referred to as the "crude decisioni del Convegno di Parigi". They speak of the "pericolo ogni giorno più forte e concreto di un nuovo conflitto mondiale"

Constant references are made in the following strain: "thousands of men, of Italians, have fallen in the Allied cause, fighting side by side with Allied units and often preparing the way for the Allied soldiers with their own blood".

The cessation of Briga and Tenda to France has not increased the popularity of the French.

(e) Intelligence Section continues to refer to the influx of Slav elements into Italy, belonging to the Ozna. It is also assented that arms are still being smuggled into Italy. A separate report on this

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(a) N.T.R.

(b) N.T.R.

(c) The preoccupation both in the Army and the Carabinieri resulting from the change of Government has been largely settled by the new Government's assurance that the integrity and traditions of units would be respected and preserved.

(d) Senior Officers are concerned and find their chief topic of conversation in what is referred to as the "crude decisioni del Convegno di Parigi". They speak of the "pericolo ogni giorno più forte e concreto di un nuovo conflitto mondiale"

Constant references are made in the following strain: "thousands of men, of Italians, have fallen in the Allied cause, fighting side by side with Allied units and often preparing the way for the Allied soldiers with their own blood".

The cessation of Briga and Tenda to France has not increased the popularity of the French.

(e) Intelligence Section continues to refer to the influx of Slav elements into Italy, belonging to the Ozna. It is also asserted that arms are still being smuggled into Italy. A separate report on this subject has been requested.

(f) Situation Normal.

(g) Considerable scepticism is aroused by the Governments promise to increase measures against the Black Market. The only evident steps which have been taken are the occasional wrecking of street-corner cigarette stalls which re-start business within the next twenty minutes.

2735

.....4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A

(a) Domestic — Deficiences: 1 Corporal Clerk G.D. R.A.S.C.

Leave Major Downing has been granted Local Leave 6th/13th July.

(b) Italian — Deficiences

	Officers	NCOs	ORs
8th. Inf. Regt.	4	6	365

It is worthy of note that, although this Regt. is showing a deficiency of four officers, in actual strength, as against War Establishment, there is a surplus of twenty-eight officers.

	Officers	NCOs	ORs
Calabria Division	23	85	311

Deficiences in Specialists in detail as follows:

Telephone Operators	1
Armourers	6
Artisans	12
Artificers	9
Drivers	3
M.T. Fitters	4
Cobblers	16
Switchboard Operators	4
Cooks	7
Clerks/typists	18
Electricians	4
Carpenters	9
Hospital Orderlies	4
Farmers	2
Motor Cyclists	6
Masons	7
Tailors	16
Saddlers	9
Total	127

Discipline Morale

The duties performed during the election period

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780020

	Officers	NCOs	ORs
8th. Inf. Regt.	4	6	363

It is worthy of note that, although this Regt. is showing a deficiency of four officers, in actual strength, as against War Establishment, there is a surplus of twenty-eight officers.

	Officers	NCOs	ORs
Calabria Division	23	86	311

Deficiences in Specialists in detail as follows:

Telephone Operators	1
Armourers	6
Artisans	12
Artificers	9
Drivers	3
M.T. Fitters	4
Cobblers	16
Switchboard Operators	4
Cooks	7
Clerks/typists	18
Electricians	4
Carpenters	9
Hospital Orderlies	4
Farmers	2
Motor Cyclists	6
Masons	7
Tailors	16
Saddlers	2
Total	127

Discipline Morale

The duties performed during the election period have been of value in impressing upon the recruit a sense of serious responsibility and impartiality. The officers confess to having been most impressed by the conduct and discipline of the recruits whilst in Rome. It is worth noting that during this period there was not a single case of absence without leave. The two Bns.

2734

....5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

from the Calabria Division who were brought to Rome for the Election Period at extremely short notice are to be congratulated particularly, on their conduct and appearance.

The only complaint which is regularly voiced at the C.A.R is on the subject of food, which, although good, is as usual considered insufficient.

IV Q

Domestic. NIL

Italian

Transport.

Rear Problems

Vehicle state of 6 Repair Workshops:

Received during June	387 vehicles
Repaired during June	414 vehicles
Awaiting repair at 1st. July	305 vehicles

Subdivided as follows:-

Cars	68
Jeeps	54
M/Cs	46
Light Trucks	86
Heavy Trucks and Tractors	51
Total	305

It is reported that there is an extreme shortage of spares for Allied vehicles which have to be obtained through Ministry of War, from Bologna. It is suggested that "60 day packs" for ten vehicles especially jeeps, be made available

The turn-over is hampered by the order of the Ministry of War forbidding the dismissal of civilian labour. At present a number of unproductive employees performing non-technical duties are employed, whilst there is a shortage of skilled men.

Clothing and Equipment

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

is as usual considered insufficient.

IV Q

Domestic. NIL

Italian

Transport.

RE&M Problems

Vehicle state of 8 Repair Workshops:

Received during June	387 vehicles
Repaired during June	414 vehicles
Awaiting repair at 1st. July	305 vehicles
Subdivided as follows:-	

Cars	68
Jeeps	54
M/Cs	46
Light Trucks	86
Heavy Trucks and Tractors	51
Total	305

It is reported that there is an extreme shortage of spares for Allied vehicles which have to be obtained through Ministry of War, from Bologna. It is suggested that "60 day packs" for ten vehicles especially jeeps, be made available

The turn-over is hampered by the order of the Ministry of War forbidding the dismissal of civilian labour. At present a number of unproductive employees performing non-technical duties are employed, whilst there is a shortage of skilled men.

Clothing and Equipment

2733

New Khaki drill uniforms are being manufactured in the Territorial Clothing Depot and are being issued to units throughout Italy. It is suggested that a policy of equipping units in turn to complete scale would be preferable to issuing to several units at once in insufficient quantities. There would appear to be ample material available. Evidently issue is authorised by the Ministry of War.

....6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

It is also recommended that an issue of this new K.D. uniform to officers and instructors at C.A.R. would go far to increasing their morale, producing a uniformity of dress and being of very material assistance to the permanent staff of C.A.Rs.

An increase in the scale of socks to the C.A.R. is also important.

Accomodation.

As soon as the Ministry of War has accepted the derequisition and marching out state of the ex-Militia H.Q. Viale Romania, it is understood that this building will be made available to the Italian Army for the Rome Territorial Command H.Q. Present delay has been due to disagreement between R.A.A.C. Real Estate and Ministry of War on the subject of acceptance of inventories.

On the move of the Territorial H.Q. and its departments, the following civilian properties will be vacated:

(a) Villa in Via Po.
(b) Villa in Via Gaeta
(c) 4th. Floor Villa Pirelli, Via Gaeta.
(d) R.Liceo Convitto P. Monte Grappa.
(e) Building in the Castro Laurenziano.

Repair works on the ex-Militia buildings are likely to last some months and involve considerable expense.

The necessity of this move is however understandable.

P.O.L. Problems

It is reported by the Director of Repairs that MD 30 is the only oil available for all types of vehicles. This does not meet with the requirements of all light or heavy

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Accomodation.

As soon as the Ministry of War has accepted the derequisition and marching out state of the ex-Militia H.Q. Viale Romania, it is understood that this building will be made available to the Italian Army for the Rome Territorial Command H.Q. Present delay has been due to disagreement between R.A.A.C. Real Estate and Ministry of War on the subject of acceptance of inventories.

On the move of the Territorial H.Q. and its departments, the following civilian properties will be vacated:

(a) Ville in Via Po.
(b) Ville in Via Gaeta
(c) 4th. Floor Villa Pirelli, Via Gaeta.
(d) R.Liceo Convitto P. Monte Grappa.
(e) Building in the Castro Laurenziano.

Repair works on the ex-Militia buildings are likely to last some months and involve considerable expense.

The necessity of this move is however understandable.

P.O.L. Problems

It is reported by the Director of Repairs that HD 30 is the only oil available for all types of vehicles. This does not meet with the requirements of all light or heavy vehicles nor with the seasonable changesof the temperatures.

Brake fluid and Shock Absorber Oil is reported to be in extremely short supply.

2732

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

COMANDO 8° REGGIMENTO FANTERIA
Ufficio A.S.B.A.

PROGRAMMA DELLE ISTRUZIONI DELLA SETTIMANA DAL 24 AL 29 GIUGNO 1946.

Giorno	7 - 9,45 (L'attività è frazionata in periodi di 45' ciascuno alternati a periodi di riposo di 15' ")	14,30 - 16,15	16,30 - 17,15 Solo per uffic. e sottufficiali	NOTE
Lunedì 24/6	educazione fisica addestr. individ. senza armi. e con le armi. ordine chiuso di compagnia e di battaglione.	istruzione sulle armi regolam. di disciplina cod. pen. mil. servizio di ordine pubblico (circolare 1545 del Comando Corpo d'Armata 2600 del Ministero Guerra) preparazione per gradi (sottufficiali)		Corso prep... dri sul me... tutti i gi... ore 11.-
Martedì 25/6			Corso democratico per uff. e sottuff.	
Mercoledì 26/6				Cultura de... curata dal... A Viterbo... ndanti di... to da trat... crazia."-
Giovedì 27/6				
Venerdì 28/6				
Sabato 29/6	ORARIO FESTIVO			Istruzione... ta nel cor... nelle immed... caserme st...

Dare molto... ne morale.

Il program... rianti, in... le impiego...

Il colonnello comandante
(Pietro Varcasia)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

COMANDO 8° REGGIMENTO FANTERIA
Ufficio A.S.D.A.

PROGRAMMA DELLE ISTRUZIONI DELLA SETTIMANA DAL 24 AL 29 GIUGNO 1946.

ORARIO	FESTIVO	NOTE
8 - 9,45 (l'attività è frazionata in periodi di 45' ciascuno alternati a periodi di riposo di 15' ")	14,30 - 16,15	16,30 - 17,15 Solo per uffic. e sottufficiali	
Ordine chiuso di compagnia e di battaglione.	Istruzione sulle armi; raggruppamento di squadriglia con lezione pratica.	Corso democratico per uff. e sottuff.	Corso preparatorio per i quadri sul metodo tattico britannico tutti i giorni dalle ore 10 alle ore 11.-
	Servizio di corpo di guardia.		Cultura democratica.-A Roma sarà curata dal capitano Parrabi.- A Viterbo e all'Aquila dai comandanti di battaglione.-Argomento da trattare:"Esercito e Democrazia."-
	Pubblicazione del Comunicato n. 1945 del Comando Truppe.		Istruzione del mattino sarà svolta nel cortile delle caserme o nelle immediate vicinanze delle caserme stesse.-
	Ordine del giorno n. 2060 del Ministero della Guerra.		Dare molto sviluppo alla educazione morale.-
	Preparazione dei quadri (ufficiali e sottufficiali).		Il programma è suscettibile di varianti, in relazione ad eventuale impiego della truppa.-

Il colonnello comandante
(Pietro Varcasia)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

COMANDO 8° REGGIMENTO FANTERIA

Ufficio A.3.B.A.

PROGRAMMA DELLE ISTRUZIONI DELLA SETTIMANA DAL 1° LUGLIO AL 6 LUGLIO 1946.

Giorno	Ore 7 - 10,45 (L'attività è frazionata in periodi di 45' ciascuno alternati a periodi di riposo di 15' ciascuno)	14,30 - 16,15	16,30 - 17,15 Solo per ufficiali e sottufficiali	NOTE
Lunedì 1/7	Esercitazione di marcia Km. 15	Istruz. sulle armi (pulizia e manutenzione) Igiene dopo la marcia (convers. uff. liberi)		Corso preparatorio di inglese di addetti vi parteciperà il
Martedì 2/7	Come il giovedì-venerdì e il sabato		Corso di cultura democratica ufficiali e sottuff.	Corso di cultura - a Viterbo scom Fratini.-
Mercoledì 3/7	Lezione di tiro al poligono col fuc. mod. 41			- a Roma e l'Aqui la direzione do glione : "Boero
Giovedì 4/7	Corso preparatorio per quadri sul metodo Ispl. di addestramento tragitto).- -educazione fisica -addestramento al tiro -attività del battaglione -lezioni varie	Istruz. sulla regolamento di Disciplina Istruz. sui servizi Lezione (materia da stabilirsi dal comandante della		Il pomeriggio di del comandanti di
Venerdì 5/7				Educazione del mo lupo.-
Sabato 6/7				

Il colonnello
(Pietro Varo

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

COMANDO 3° REGGIMENTO FANTERIA

Ufficio A.S.B.A.

DELLE ISTRUZIONI DELLA SETTIMANA DAL 1° LUGLIO AL 5 LUGLIO 1946.

7 - 10,45 (attività è frazionata in periodi di ciascuno alternati a periodi di ri- di 15' ciascuno)	14,30 - 16,15	16,30 - 17,15 Solo per ufficiali e sottufficiali	NOTE
Istruzione di marcia(Istruz.sulle armi(pulizia e manutenzione) Igiene dopo le marce(conversaz. uff.Medici)			Corso preparatorio per i quadri sul metodo inglese di addestramento: vi parteciperà la truppa.-
Il giovedì-venerdì sabato	Corso di cultura democratica ufficiali e sottuff.		Corso di cultura democratica : - a Viterbo conferenza del sergente Frettini.-
Esercitazione di tiro al poligono col fuc.mod.42			- a Roma e l'Aquila discussione sotto la direzione dei Comandanti di battaglione : "Esercito e Democrazia"!-
Marcia(anche di notte)			Il pomeriggio di sabato è a disposizione dei comandanti di compagnia.-
Istruzione sul regolamento di disciplina militare.			Discussione del morale - darvi largo sviluppo.-
Istruzione sul Codice penale militare.			
Istruzione sul Regolamento di disciplina militare.			
Norme di vita di caserma.			
Istruzione sul servizio di guardia.			

Il colonnello comandante
(Pietro Varoania)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

27229

HQ ... Squadron ... Squadron R.A.F. (U.S. Army)

Authorised T.E.		Name & Civilians employed within this W/T Unit.	W/T Ops.	Qualified held surplus to T.E. W/T Ops.
Officers (U.S.A.)	1 Capt. 1 Lieut.	14122079 CAPT. E. GUNSELL	65	NIL
Sergeants	1 Tech			
Motor Cyclist	1 Pte	36913582 PVT. H. MARIN	35	
Civilians				
Instructors	1			
Cooks	2			
One Orderly	1			
General Duties	1			

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A 2229

1 2d 1 3d	14932675 CPL. E. GUNSLEY	65	MIL		MIL
1 4th					
1 5th	36931282 PVT. E. KLEIN	36			
1					
2					
1					
1					

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

42

Subject:- End/Beginning Month Report
as at 1st. June 1946

LAND FORCES SUB-COMMISSION A.C.
8 B.L.U. ROME
8/G/14
6th. June 1946

(4)

To:- H.Q. M.M.I.A.

8 Bde Log (Education Files) SD Dist SD(2) 'A' Q

(1) Herewith in quadruplicate End/Beginning Month Report on the Rome Territorial Command as at 1st. June 1946.

(2) Attached as appendices find as follows:-

(a) Location Statement of 8 B.L.U. and Amendment to Location Statement of Italian Troops (8 B.L.U. 8/G/11 of 31st. May 1946 refers)

(b) Staff List of 8 B.L.U.

(c) Amendment to Staff List of Italian Officers of the rank of Lt/col. and above within the Territorial Command.

(d) Return of British M.T.

(3) Appendix 'B' to M.M.I.A. letter A374 of 8th. Jan. 1946

PA TO LOC
DEP LOMD
B G S.
COL A/Q

SEEN

J.G. Feak Major

J.G. FEAK, Major.
G II

2728

M M I A - 'B'
FILE G/37/8A
DATE R/7/6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'A'

2727

LOCATION STATEMENT OF 8 B.L.U.

H.Q. 8 Territorial Command,
32 Via Po,
ROME.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA

Ufficio O.P.

SETTORI = COMANDANTI SETTORE = FORZE A DISPOSIZIONE

SETTORI	COM/TI SETTORE E SEDI DI COMANDO	REPARTI	DISLOCAZIONE DEI REPARTI	COMANDI DAI QU... PENDONO
A	Generale di Brig. ta Nicolini M. Caserma Macao (Castro Pretorio)	Com.do rgt."Calabria"	Caserma Macao (Castro Pretorio)	C O M
		1 btg."Calabria"	Caserma Bianchi	
		Elementi vari del Com. Territ.Milit. e della Guardia di Finanza R.		
B	Generale di Brig. De Rienzi Adolfo CASERMA REG.MARGHERITA	-Com.do 8°rgt.ftr. -I/8°rgt.ftr. -1 cp.III/8° -1 cp. granatieri -3 plot.scuole auto-blindisti appiedati -Elementi vari CC.RR. e COM.MILIT.TERRIT.le -Com.cp.II/8°con -1cp.alpini C.A.R. Orvieto -Elementi vari Com.S Scuole Centr.Milit. -Reparto scuola art. -1 cp.II/8° ftr.	CASERMA REG.MARGHERITA = CASERMA GARIBALDI = PALAZZO SALVIATI = CASERMA MACAO = MAGAZZINI VARI	C O M A N T E R R I

BRACCIANO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'A'

272

COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA

Ufficio O.P.

SETTORI = COMANDANTI SETTORE = FORZE A DISPOSIZIONE

SETTORE E COMANDO	REPARTI	DISLOCAZIONE DEI REPARTI	COMANDI DAI QUALI I REPARTI DIPENDONO
...p di Brig.- ...lini M. Macao ... Pretorio)	Com.do rgt."Calabria" 1 btg."Calabria" Elementi vari del Com. Territ.Milit. e della Guardia di Finanza R.	Caserma Macao (Castro Pretorio) Caserma Bianchi	COMANDO SETTORE A
...e di Brig. ...lAdolfo ...IA ...HERITA	-Com.do 8°rgt.ftr. -I/8°rgt.ftr. -1 cp.III/8° -1 cp. granatieri -3 plot.scuola auto-blindisti appiedati -Elementi vari CC.RR. 1° CON.MILIT.TERRIT.le -Com.cp.II/8°con -1cp.alpini C.A.R. Orvieto	CASERMA REG.MARGHERITA = CASERMA GARIBALDI	COMANDO SETTORE B
	-Elementi vari Com.S Scuole Centr.Milit. -Reparto scuola art. -1 cp. II/8° ftr. BRACCIANO	= PALAZZO SALVIATI = CASERMA MACAO = MAGAZZINI VARI	COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'B'

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

STAFF LIST

General Staff		
G.S.O. II	Major J.W. PEAK	THE BUFFS
Branch of Adjutant General and Quartermaster General		
D.A.A. & Q.M.G.	Major R. DOWNING	KINGS OWN
Attached		
CC.RR I.O.	Major C. HAYES	GENERAL LIST

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'G'

AMENDMENT TO STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF THE RANK OF LT/COL AND ABOVE WITHIN THE TERRITORIAL COMMAND.

None received from the Territorial Command.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'D'

Serial No.	Vehicle Type	Reg. No.	Efficient (E)	Local Repair (LR)	Beyond Local Repair (BLR)	Remarks
NO VEHICLES HELD ON CHARGE TO THIS UNIT						

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that A.B. 412 and A.B. 406 have been inspected and found correct.

Signed_____
G.S.O. II 8 B.L.U.

END/BEGINNING MONTH REPORT AS AT JUNE 1ST. 1946

(a) Domestic

Major Feak's departure for U.K. during the first 10 days of June will leave the B.L.U. in nedd of a G II.

Major Lacey has been replaced in his capacity of G II Liaison CC.RR 8 B.L.U. by Major Hayes who has arrived from 10 B.L.U. Naples.

(b) Italian. NIL.

Organisation.

(a) Domestic. NIL.

(b) Italian

A P.R. Officer has been appointed with the H.Q. of the Territorial Command and incorporated withing the Welfare Office at the H.Q.

It is apparent that the Territorial H.Q. have a very clear idea, as to what the duties of this Office involve, but as yet have not given any real practical demonstration of putting these ideas into practice. This H.Q. feels that it's connection with the Welfare Office, may have a somewhat discouraging influence on the P.R. Office.

However, pressure is being brought to bear to have the new Branch separate and working independently.

This H.Q. has requestes a monthly P.R. activities Report from the Territorial Command.

Training. For 'Employment of Troops' see after 'Intelligence'

(a) Army less CC.RR

(a) C.A.R.

Recruits. Total number of recruits, who reported

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Major Lacey has been replaced in his capacity of G II Liaison CC.RR 8 B.L.U. by Major Hayes who has arrived from 10 B.L.U. Naples.

(b) Italian. NIL.

Organisation.

(a) Domestic. NIL.

(b) Italian

A P.R. Officer has been appointed with the H.Q. of the Territorial Command and incorporated withing the Welfare Office at the H.Q.

It is apparent that the Territorial H.Q. have a very clear idea, as to what the duties of this Office involve, but as yet have not given any real practical demonstration of putting these ideas into practice. This H.Q. feels that it's connection with the Welfare Office, may have a somewhat discouraging influence on the P.R. Office.

However, pressure is being brought to bear to have the new Branch separate and working independently.

This H.Q. has requestes a monthly P.R. activities Report from the Territorial Command.

Training. For 'Employment of Troops' see after 'Intelligence'

(a) Army less CC.RR

(a) C.A.R.

Recruits. Total number of recruits, who reported to the C.A.R. by 10th. April was 4005. Of these, 3340 were ordinary recruits, of whom 740 had previous military instruction.

2722

Of a further 238 volunteers, some 117 had already had previous military instruction. 73 of the volunteers

..... 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

were sent to Div. Cremona for training, and 107 to the C.A.R. at Siena.

34 were returned to District as not being up to required physical standards. Hospital cases, Absence etc, involving a further 233 recruits, left a total of 3726, who completed the first month of Training.

(b) Instructors

The break-down of instructors for training purposes was as follows:-

Unit.	Instructors Officers & NCOs.	Trained ORs	Recruits Strength.	Present
Coy.	5	16	320	300
Pl.	1	4	80	75
Squads	0.5	1	20	19

Col. Gatta, O/C the C.A.R points out that these figures are for all intents and purposes insufficient and do not in any way compare with figures existing within the I.S. Regiments and Inf. Divisions. This comparison of relative figures is shown below.

Unit.	Officers per Troops			N.C.Os per Troops		
Inf. Div.	1	per	22.53	1	per	12.04
I.S. Div.	1	"	18.08	1	"	9.62
8 C.A.R.	1	"	55.27	1	"	29.65

(c) W.E.

The Colonel points out that he has a number of Officers engaged on essential duties not connected with training and not covered by the present W.E.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(b) Instructors

The break-down of instructors for training purposes was as follows:-

Unit.	Instructors Officers & NCOs.	Trained ORs	Recruits Strength.	Present
Coy.	5	16	320	300
Pl.	1	4	80	75
Squads	0.5	1	20	19

Col. Gatta, O/C the C.A.R points out that these figures are for all intents and purposes insufficient and do not in any way compare with figures existing within the I.S. Regiments and Inf. Divisions. This comparison of relative figures is shown below.

Unit.	Officers per Troops	N.C.Os per Troops
Inf. Div.	1 per 22.53	1 per 12.04
I.S. Div.	1 " 18.08	1 " 9.62
8 C.A.R.	1 " 55.27	1 " 29.65

(c) W.E.

The Colonel points out that he has a number of Officers engaged on essential duties not connected with training and not covered by the present W.E.

Such duties are those of the Catering Officer, who is responsible for the spending of the 15 Lire daily ration allowance. A sum of 60,000 Lire being spent daily and needing the supervision of an Officer. An Engineer Officer is engaged daily in Barracks Maintenance work, Administration, Selection Boards, Duty Officers, disciplinary cases etc, all make a 3

2721

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

heavy call on the limited Officer W.E. and draw them away from Training.

He points out that whilst the maximum strength of some 4,000 is held for only one month, the W.E. for the C.A.R. should be based on the monthly figure, otherwise Administration, Welfare and Training etc. will suffer.

In a recent letter to the Territorial Command he has asked for a considerable increase in the W.E. both for Officers and N.C.Os.

(d) Training Programme

Col. Catta points out that in the 6 day, 42 hours per week training programme, a deal of time is lost in getting from one training locality to another, particularly during the last 8 weeks of training.

During the preliminary training period, hours of work were as follows. - 08.00 hrs to 11.00 hrs, 13.00 hrs. to 17.30 hrs.

During the advanced training period and in view of warmer weather, hours adopted are as follows. 07.30 hrs until 11.30 hrs, 14.30 hrs until 17.30 hrs. On Saturday, Training ends at mid-day and the afternoon is devoted to interior administration.

One hours instruction is given on Sunday mornings before Church Parade.

The 5 hours per week for P.T. has been found to be insufficient and at present they are doing one period daily of 1 hour i.e. 6 hours per week.

The 4 hours each week for Regulations has

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

In a recent letter to the Territorial Command he has asked for a considerable increase in the W.E. both for Officers and N.C.Os.

(d) Training Programme

Col. Gatta points out that in the 6 day, 42 hours per week training programme, a deal of time is lost in getting from one training locality to another, particularly during the last 8 weeks of training.

During the preliminary training period, hours of work were as follows. - 08.00 hrs to 11.00 hrs, 13.00 hrs. to 17.30 hrs.

During the advanced training period and in view of warmer weather, hours adopted are as follows. 07.30 hrs until 11.30 hrs, 14.30 hrs until 17.30 hrs. On Saturday, Training ends at mid-day and the afternoon is devoted to interior administration.

One hours instruction is given on Sunday mornings before Church Parade.

The 5 hours per week for P.T. has been found to be insufficient and at present they are doing one period daily of 1 hour i.e. 6 hours per week.

The 4 hours each week for Regulations has also been found to be insufficient.

The following alterations to the training programme were found to be necessary during the 1st. month of Training.

2220

.....4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

1st. Week.

Drill without Arms	24 hrs	instead of	33 hrs	laid down
P.T.	6 hrs	"	"	5 hrs	" "
Regulations	12 hrs	"	"	4 hrs	" "

Particular attention being paid during Regulations to Duscipline, Barrack-life, Hygiene etc.

2nd. Week

Regulations	9 hrs	instead of	4 hrs	laid down
Weapons	12 hrs	"	"	13 hrs	" "
Drill	15 hrs	"	"	20 hrs	" "

3rd. & 4th. Weeks

Regulations	6 hrs	instead of	4 hrs	laid down

At end of 1st. Month every recruit had fired twice at 30 yards and once at 100 yards.

Specialists

The selection of recruits for specialist training was carefully carried out during the first 4 weeks of Training.

These Specialists, 1,188 in number, left the C.A.R. for the various schools and training establishments between 29th. April and 3rd. March. Figures are given below.

Arma o servizio	Nº dei partenti.	Specialità	ente di destinaz	località
Artiglieria	78	telef.		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Regulations	12 hrs	"	"	4 hrs " "

Particular attention being paid during Regulations to Duscipline, Barrack-life, Hygiene etc.

2nd. Week

Regulations	9 hrs	instead	of	4 hrs laid down
Weapons	12 hrs	"	"	13 hrs " "
Drill	15 hrs	"	"	20 hrs " "

3rd. & 4th. Weeks

Regulations	6 hrs	instead	of	4 hrs laid down

At end of 1st. Month every recruit had fired twice at 30 yards and once at 100 yards.

Specialists

The selection of recruits for specialist training was carefully carried out during the first 4 weeks of Training.

These Specialists, I,188 in number, left the C.A.R. for the various schools and training establishments between 29th. April and 3rd. March.Figures are given below.

arma o servizio	Nº dei partenti.	specialità	ente di destinaz	località
Artiglieria	78	telef.e marc	scuola collegamenti	C'ignola
	41	autieri	7°rgt.art.Cremona	Chieri
	15	autieri	11°btg.art.Legnano	Brescia
	23	artificieri	direz.artiglieria	Brescciano
	6	operai art.	scuola mecc.art.	Civ/ecchi
	193	serventi	scuola artiglieria	Brscciano
Genio	200	artieri	scuola genio artieri	Civ/ecchi
	181	collegamenti	scuola collegamenti	C'ignola
	15	autieri	144°btg.misto genio	Torino
	12	autieri	51° " " "	Bergamo
	6	autieri	103° cp.servizi gen	Milano
	3	autieri	104° " " "	Bolzano

.....5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

arma o servizio	N° dei partenti	specialità	ente di destinaz	località
Motorizzazione	70	autieri	44° reparto trasp.	Verania
	25	autieri	250° " "	Reale
	52	autieri	4° CP trasport amm.	Lodi
	29	autieri	3° " " "	Bolzano
Sanità	48	vari	1° cp. sanità	Milano
	76	vari	3 " "	Torino
Sussistenza	69	vari	4 " "	Milano
	39	vari	direziona comm/to	Verona
Totale	1188			Milano

80 Specialist were not available to leave, for reasons of sickness etc.

237 destined for the M.T. School at Cecchignola left on the 15th May and these brought the final figure of recruits for Specialist Training to 1503.

Some 330 recruits of the Italian Air Force in addition are receiving Instruction at 8 C.A.R.

During the Election period training is practically at a standstill, assome 2200 recruits are out engaged on Public Security work and will not return until the 6th. June, owing to transport difficulties.

8th. Regt.

Training in this Regt. is rather backward owing to the large number of extranzous duties, which this Regt. has been called upon to perform, during the last 6 months. Train Guards, Escort Duties, Public Order work and moves of the Bns have been responsible for a large loss of training time. A change over of Arms has also set them back considerably. A number of officers

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

	52	autieri	4° CPtrasport amm.	Bolzano
	29	autieri	3° " " "	Milano
Sanità	48	vari	1° cp. sanità	Torino
	76	vari	3 " "	Milano
	69	vari	4 " "	Verona
Sussistenza	39	vari	direzione comm/to	Milano
Totale	1188			

80 Specialist were not available to leave, for reasons of sickness etc.

237 destined for the M.T. School at Cecchignola left on the 15th May and these brought the final figure of recruits for Specialist Training to 1505.

Some 330 recruits of the Italian Air Force in addition are receiving Instruction at 8 C.A.R.

During the Election period training is practically at a standstill, assome 2200 recruits are out engaged on Public Security work and will not return until the 6th. June, owing to transport difficulties.

8th. Regt.

Training in this Regt. is rather backward owing to the large number of extraneous duties, which this Regt. has been called upon to perform, during the last 6 months. Train Guards, Escort Duties, Public Order work and moves of the Bns have been responsible for a large loss of training time. A change over of Arms has also set them back considerably. A number of Officers and NCOs have or will attend a 14 day W.T. Course at the C.A.R. in preparidness for the issue of British Arms to the Regt. 2718
During May, all L.M.G. groups, Officers and NCOs of the Regt. fired L.Breda M.G. and Beretta Machine Gun Carbine.

..... 6

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

S.I. Div. Calabria:- Sardinia

The presence of 1 Regt. Of this Division in Rome, during the Election period, has interrupted their normal training programme.

The following courses are being run within the Division:-

Signal Course
Junior Officers & NCOs Cadre
Drivers Course

Intelligence

(a) N.T.R.

(b) Frontier Activity N.T.R.

(c) Relations between Troops and Populace

Relations between troops and populace are good. This fact has been confirmed during the very difficult and delicate period of the elections, during which small groups of soldiers, often under Officered, have been used for work of a Public Order nature, at the election - polling booths, within the 4 central provinces of Italy.

No incidents of a political nature between troops and the populace have been reported to this H.Q.

(d) Considering thepresent political activity and tension existing in Italy today, the ammount of apparent political activity among the troops has been notably small and actually no cases requiring disciplinary action have been reported to this H.Q. On the whole, the Army is Royalist in its sentiments and it is definitely felt by this H.Q. that in the event of the Referendum producing a Republic

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

The following courses are being run within the Division:-

Signal Course
Junior Officers & NCOs Cadre
Drivers Course

Intelligence

(a) N.T.R.

(b) Frontier Activity N.T.R.

(c) Relations between Troops and Populace

Relations between troops and populace are good. This fact has been confirmed during the very difficult and delicate period of the elections, during which small groups of soldiers, often under Officered, have been used for work of a Public Order nature, at the election - polling booths, within the 4 central provinces of Italy.

No incidents of a political nature between troops and the populace have been reported to this H.Q.

(d) Considering thepresent political activity and tension existing in Italy today, the ammount of apparent political activity among the troops has been notably small and actually no cases requiring disciplinary action have been reported to this H.Q. On the whole, the Army is Royalist in its sentiments and it is definitely felt by this H.Q. that in the event of the Referendum producing a Republic it will cause a serious setback in the morale of both Officers and men, who are already worried by economics and the insecurity of the future.

(e) Nothing further to add to previous reports submitted by this H.Q., in which notice was called to the fact that many papers printing articles derogatery to the Services, were causing a serious setback to the morale, particularly of the

.....7

217

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Army. The lack of any apparent effort, on the part of the Government or Press to combat this evil, is a fact sadly lamented by many Officers and men.

(f) Public Security

Steps have been taken by General Soldarelli, Territorial Commander, at the request of the Ministry for the Interior, to prepare his troops for work of a Public Security nature, during the elections. He has also placed at the disposal of the Ministry for the Interior, some 5000 troops.

This H.Q. considers that the General's plan and precautions to be taken during the Election period are adequate and will subscribe to the maintenance of good order.

At the time of writing, no serious incidents of public dis-order have been reported to this H.Q.

(g) Economics No Change.

(h) Other G Points N.T.R.

.....8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(f) Public Security

Steps have been taken by General Soldarelli, Territorisl Commander, at the request of the Ministry for the Interior, to prepare his troops for work of a Public Security nature, during the elections. He has also placed at the disposal of the Ministry for the Interior, some 5000 troops.

This H.Q. considers that the General's plan and precautions to be taken during the Election period are adequate and will subscribe to the maintenance of good order.

At the time of writing, no serious incidents of public dis-order have been reported to this H.Q.

(g) Economics No Change.

(h) Other G Points N.T.R.

2715

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

EMPLOYMENT of TROOPS.-

(a)- Army less C.C.RR.-

The 8th Inf.Regt. is standing by for use in case of public disorder during the period of the elections and until the results are published.-

One Regt. of the I.D. Div.(Calabria), is now in Rome on Public Security Work.-

2300 recruits of the 8th C.A.R. are to be used for Public Security Work during the Election period.-

Below are details of Troops engaged in Public Order Work at the Voting Centres during the Election periods:-

At Perugia : 980 men, of which :
- 780 from the C.A.R at Orvieto
- 200 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Macerata : 500 men, of which :
- 400 from the C.A.R. at Orvieto
- 100 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Teramo : 483 men, of which :
- 400 from the C.A.R. at Orvieto
- 83 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Chieti : 558 men, of which :
- 420 from the C.A.R. at Orvieto
- 138 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Ascoli P.: 479 men, of which :

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Rome on Public Security Work.-

2300 recruits of the 8th C.A.R. are to be used for Public Security Work during the Election period.-

Below are details of Troops engaged in Public Order Work at the Voting Centres during the Election period:-

At Perugia : 980 men, of which :
- 700 from the C.A.R at Orvieto
- 280 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Macerata : 500 men, of which :
- 400 from the C.A.R. at Orvieto
- 100 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Teramo : 483 men, of which :
- 400 from the C.A.R. at Orvieto
- 83 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Chieti : 558 men, of which :
- 420 from the C.A.R. at Orvieto
- 138 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Ascoli P.: 479 men, of which :
- 350 from the C.A.R. at Orvieto
- 129 from the school at Cecchignola;

2715

At Terni : 100 men from the school at Bracciano;

At Latina : 50 men from the school at Civitavecchia;

At Viterbo : 40 men from the school at Civitavecchia;

At Pescara : 376 men from the school at Cecchignola;

..... 9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

At Rieti : : 60 men from the school at Civitavecchia;

At Frosinone: 350 men, of which :

- 250 from the school at Civitavecchia
- 100 from the school at Cecchignola;

At Caserta : 200 men from the school at Cecchignola.-

==========

..... 10

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

01 .....

III. A.

(a) Domestic — Deficiences — 1 Corporal Clerk, G.D. RASC.

Leave — NIL.

(b) Italian — Deficiences

8th. Inf. Regt. is up to its strength in Officers but 552 deficiences in O.R.s

Calabria Division is rapidly making up its own strength of specialists from Divisional Courses.

Discipline Continues to be reasonably good. Troops have behaved themselves exceptionally well throughout the elections both on duty and otherwise. The 3 Bn. of the 8th. Inf. Regt. typifies how, through the efforts of its Officers who are mostly younger than the average and particularly through the keenness of its Commanding Officer, in spite of very fair accomodation, a unit has attained a standard of discipline somewhat better than that of the other 2 Bns. in the Regiment.

Morale. Some time must elapse before the effects of the Referendum on the Army as a whole can be fully appreciated. Immediate reactions are of obvious distress and a difficulty in realising that their allegiance to the King must cease, especially so since it has been the basis on which Officers have worked in re-creating morale and esprit de corps. The ideal of service to the King and Country has been part and parcel of the Armys revival.

Some Officers realise that some re-orientating is going to be necessary. Their own sympathies with the Royal Family will not simplify the situation.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

but 552 deficiences in O.R.s

Calabria Division is rapidly making up its own strength of specialists from Divisional Courses.

Discipline Continues to be reasonably good. Troops have behaved themselves exceptionally well throughout the elections both on duty and otherwise. The 3 Bn. of the 8th. Inf. Regt. typifies how, through the efforts of its Officers who are mostly younger than the average and particularly through the keenness of its Commanding Officer, in spite of very fair accomodation, a unit has attained a standard of discipline somewhat better than that of the other 2 Bns. in the Regiment.

Morale. Some time must elapse before the effects of the Referendum on the Army as a whole can be fully appreciated. Immediate reactions are of obvious distress and a difficulty in realising that their allegiance to the King must cease, especially so since it has been the basis on which Officers have worked in re-creating morale and esprit de corps. The ideal of service to the King and Country has been part and parcel of the Armys revival.

Some Officers realise that some re-orientating is going to be necessary. Their own sympathies with the Royal Family will not simplify the situation.

IV. Q.

2713

Domestic - NIL.

Italian

Transport The first issue of the new Alfa-Romeo lorries, thirteen in all, has been made to the Admin. Transport Coy: a matter of great satisfaction. Reduced size of the wheels and quality of the tyres does not allow these vehicles to be fully loaded.

..... //

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Vehicles inefficient (a) through lack of tyres.

M/Cyl.	Vetture	Auto Carri e spec.
3	4	5

(b) Lack of Spare Parts

M/Cyl.	Vetture	Auto Carri e spec.
5	4	14

A total of 35 vehicles of the 284 held by Units.
This does not include Sardinia.
All vehicles in the Mezzocamino park are now being classified into three types.

(1) Capable of immediate repair.
(2) Require up to 3 months to make road-worthy.
(3) To be sold as scrap.

There are still some 300 vehicles in this park and will fully employ 8 Repair Workshops for some time to come.

Clothing and Equipment.

Through the efforts of the Asst. Chief of Staff, Col. Buonerba, an attempt has been made to improve the clothing of the Calabria Division. 6000 pairs of repaired boots have been despatched and more clothing is to follow. The two Battalions brought over to Rome for the Election Period have been completely re-clothed.

Arms and Ammunition

Present holdings of arms and ammunition are as follows:

8th. Inf. Regt.

	Total	Rds. per weapon
(1) Rifles	2164	100
(2) Pistols	34	28
(3) Beretta Aut. Carb.		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A total of 35 vehicles of the 284 held by Units.
This does not include Sardinia.
All vehicles in the Mezzocamino park are now being classified into three types.

(1) Capable of immediate repair.
(2) Require up to 3 months to make road-worthy.
(3) To be sold as scrap.

There are still some 300 vehicles in this park and will fully employ 8 Repair Workshops for some time to come.

Clothing and Equipment.

Through the efforts of the Asst. Chief of Staff, Col. Buenerba, an attempt has been made to improve the clothing of the Calabria Division. 6000 pairs of repaired boots have been despatched and more clothing is to follow. The two Battalions brought over to Rome for the Election Period have been completely re-clothed.

Arms and Ammunition

Present holdings of arms and ammunition are as follows:

8th. Inf. Regt.

	Total	Rds. per weapon
(1) Rifles	2164	100
(2) Pistols	34	28
(3) Beretta Aut. Carb.		250
(4) Breda "30"	96	922
(5) Grenades	4322	2 per man.

..... 12

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Grenadier Company

	Total	Rds. per weapon
(1) Rifles	207	100
(2) Beretta Aut Carb.	36	250
(3) Pistols	6	28
(4) Breda "30"	12	922
(5) Grenades	414	2 per man.

8th. Transport Company.

Beretta Aut Carb.	12	100
Pistols	16	28

8 Repair Workshops

Beratta Aut Carb.	14	200

Quartier Gen.
Districts
Depots. } On scale of 72 rds. per rifle.
2 hand grenades per man.

The following ammunition is held by the Arti-Direct.

6.5 mm	-	1,535,312 rds.
6.5 Breda "30"	-	536,247 rds.
7.55 mm	-	23,200 rds.
8 mm	-	137,700 rds.
Hand Grenades	-	44,125

Accomodation.

On the completion of the de-requisition by R.A.AC. of the ex-Arti. H.Q. in Via Etruria, it is hoped to re-establish the Rome Territorial Arti. H.Q. there. Our 8/Q/2 of 24th. May refers.

The shortage of tables and forms for men's dining rooms is still acute. Lack of funds is the direct cause.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

8th. Transport Company.

Beretta Aut Carb.	12	100
Pistols	16	28

8 Repair Workshops

Beratta Aut Carb.	14	200

Quartier Gen.
Districts
Depots.

On scale of 72 rds. per rifle.
2 hand grenades per man.

The following ammunition is held by the Arti-Direct.

6.5 mm	-	1,535,312 rds.
6.5 Breda "30"	-	536,247 rds.
7.55 mm	-	23,200 rds.
8 mm	-	137,700 rds.
Hand Grenades	-	44,125

Accomodation.

On the completion of the de-requisition by R.A.AC. of the ex-Arti. H.Q. in Via Etruria, it is hoped to re-establish the Rome Territorial Arti. H.Q. there. Our 8/Q/2 of 24th. May refers.

The shortage of tables and forms for men's dining rooms is still acute. Lack, of funds is the direct cause. 3 Bn. 8th. Inf. Regt. are the chief sufferers in this case.

Movement of Troops

The Territorial Command moved 4,176 troops during the election period for public order at voting centres about Perugia, Macerata, Terano, Chieti, Ascoli, Terni, Latina, Viterbo, Pescara, Rieti, Frosinone; were providded by C.A.R and the Military Schools. Some difficulties were

.....13

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

created by a promise of a hundred vehicles from the Ministry of the Interior which was not fulfilled. The eventual result was that all movement was done by rail. Return of troops to Units by rail has already begun.

H Feak Abayar
4/11

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

2212

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Appx
Lette

NO. 8 .....B L U ('B' TYPE)

Authorised S.E.		OR & Civilians employed within SE	W/S GP	OR held surplus to S.E.	W/S GP	Civilia
Clerks GD RASC	1 Cpl 1 Pte	14922675 GNR.E.GUILLEY	65	NIL	-	NIL
Driver/Dvr	1 Pte					
Motor Cyclist	1 Pte	3853582 FUS.H.MAKIN	36			
Civilians						
Driver/Dvr	1					
Cooks	2					
Mess Orderly	1					
General Dutyman	1					

REMARKS

Date

Sept.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Appx [illegible] to A.L.I. .
letter 374 of 8 Jan 46.

NO. 8 B L U ('B' TYPE)

	OR & Civilians employed within /E	W/S GP	OR held surplus to /E.	W/S GP	Civilians held surplus to /E
Pte	14922875 GNR.E.GULLEY	65	NIL	-	NIL
Pte	3853582 FUS.H.MAKIN	36			

REMARKS

Date : 6th. JUNE 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

6

Subject:- End/Beginning Month Report
as at 1st. May 1946

LAND FORCES SUB-COMMISSION A.C.
8, B.L.U. ROME
8/G/17
6th. May 1946

To:- H.Q. M.M.I.A.

(1) Herewith in quadruplicate End/Beginning Month Report on Rome Territorial Command as at 1st. May 1946.

(2) Attached as appendices find as follows:-

(a) Location Statement of 8 B.L.U. and Location Statement of Italian Troops.

(b) Staff List of 8 B.L.U.

(c) Amendment to Staff List of Italian Officers of the rank of Lt/Col. and above within the Territorial Command.

(d) Return of British M.T.

R. DOWNING, Major, for
G.S.O II, 8 B.L.U.

MMIA - 'G'
FILE G/37/8A 710
DATE 8/9/5.

G/37/8A

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'A'

LOCATION STATEMENT 8, B.L.U.

H.Q. 8, Territorial Command,
32, Via Po,
ROME

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ADP E

ELENCO DEGLI ENTI E REPARTI DEL R.ESERCITO DISLOCATI NEL TERRITORIO DI GIURISDIZIONE
COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA ALLA DATA DEL 1/5/1946

E N T E o R E P A R T O	D I S L O C A Z I O N E	DIPENDENZA PER I
1°)- AMMINISTRAZIONE CENTRALE :		
- Ministero della Guerra	Roma - Via XX Settembre	-
- S.M.Generale	" " " "	Ministero della Guer
- S.M.R.E.	" " " "	" " "
- Real Casa	" " " "	" " "
- Reparto Autonomo Ministeriale (R.A.M.)	" Caserma Macao	" " "
2°)- SCUOLE MILITARI:		
- comando scuole centrali militari	Cesano (Roma)	" "
- nucleo it.cpl.12° ELU per scuole centrali militari.....	" "	
-scuola di fanteria	" "	comando scuole centr
- scuola di artiglieria	Bracciano "	" " "
- scuola spec.e meccanici d'artiglieria	Civitavecchia	" " "
- scuola collegamenti	Cecchignola (Roma)	scuola di artiglieri
- scuola artieri	Civitavecchia	comando scuole centr
- scuola della motorizzazione	Cecchignola (Roma)	" " "
- scuola servizi ed assistenza	Rieti	" " "
- scuola di educazione fisica	Cesano (Roma)	" " "
- scuola di polizia militare	Cesano (Roma)	" " "
- scuola cooperazione varie armi	Civitavecchia	" " "
- scuola specializzati meccanici	Roma - Viale Pinturicchio	Min.Guerra -direz.ge
- Istituto Convitto "Salviati"	Roma - Via Aventina	Ministero Guerra
- scuola autoblindisti	Tor di Quinto	" " "

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX "A"

ENTI E REPARTI DEL R.ESERCITO DISLOCATI NEL TERRITORIO DI GIURISDIZIONE
COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA ALLA DATA DEL 1/5/1946

REPARTO	DISLOCAZIONE	DIPENDENZA PER L'IMPIEGO
ONE CENTRALE :		
lla Guerra	Roma – Via XX Settembre	–
	" " " "	Ministero della Guerra
	" " " "	" " "
	" " " "	" " "
nomo Ministeriale (R.A.M.)	" Caserma Macao	
ARI:		
lo centrali militari	Cesano (Roma)	" " "
l.lpo RLU per scuole ilitari.....	" "	comando scuole centrali militari
eria	" "	" " " "
glieria	Tracciano "	" " " "
meccanici d'artiglieria	Civitavecchia	scuola di artiglieria
pamenti	Cecchignola (Roma)	comando scuole centrali militari
ri	Civitavecchia	" " " "
motorizzazione	Cecchignola (Roma)	" " " "
ai ed assistenza	Rieti	" " " "
cazione fisica	Cesano (Roma)	" " " "
izia militare	Cesano (Roma)	" " " "
razione varie armi	Civitavecchia	" " " "
alizzati meccanici	Roma – Viale Pinturicchio	Min.Guerra -direz.gen.art.motorizzazione
vitto "Salviati"	Roma – Via Aventina	Ministero Guerra
indisti	Tor di Quinto	" " " "

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

3°)- TRIBUNALI MILITARI:		
- Tribunale Militare Supremo	Roma	Ministero Guerra
- 8^ Procura Militare del Regno	Roma - Lungotevere Sanzio	Comando Militare Te
- 3° Tribunale Militare	Roma - Via Acquasparta	" "
- 12° Tribunale Militare	Cristano	" "
4°) - CARABINIERI REALI:		
- Comando Generale CC.RR.	Roma - Via Legnano	Ministero della Gue
- 2^ divisione CC.RR."Podgora"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	Comando Generale CC
- IV brigata CC.RR.	Roma - Via Salvini 15	2^ div.CC.RR. "Podg
- Legione CC.RR. "Lazio"	Roma - Piazza del Popolo	IV Brigata CC.RR.
- Legione CC.RR. "Roma"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	IV Brigata CC.RR.
- Legione allievi CC.RR.	Roma - Via Legnano	Comando Generale Ar
- 715° Nucleo CC.RR.	Roma - Via Po 32	Comando Militare Te
5°)- REPARTI S.I. :		
- Comando divisione S.I."Calabria"(1)	Cagliari	Comando Militare Re
- Comando V brigata S.I."Calabria"	Iglesias	Comando divisione S
- Comando VI brigata S.I."Calabria"	Sassari	" "
- 59° reggimento S.I."Calabria"	Cagliari	Comando V brigata S
- 60° reggimento S.I."Calabria"	Iglesias	" " "
- 236° reggimento S.I."Calabria" (2)	Tempio Pausania	" VI "
- 40° reggimento S.I."Calabria"	Sassari	" " "
- 31° btg. misto del genio	Cagliari	" divisione S.
6°) - CENTRO ADDESTRAMENTO RECLUTE	Orvieto	Comando Militare Te

(1) - Assolve anche le mansioni di Ufficio Territoriale della Sardegna.
(2) - Un battaglione meno una compagnia a Nuoro; una compagnia alla Maddalena.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ITART:		
litare Supremo	Roma	Ministero Guerra
litare del Regno	Roma - Lungotevere Sanzio	Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma
ilitare	Roma - Via Acquasparta	" " " "
Militare	Cristano	" " " "
REALI:		
ale CC.RR.	Roma - Via Legnano	Ministero della Guerra
CC.RR."Podgora"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	Comando Generale CC.RR.
.RR.	Roma - Via Salvini 15	2^ div.CC.RR. "Podgora"
. "Lazio"	Roma - Piazza del Popolo	IV Brigata CC.RR.
. "Roma"	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	IV Brigata CC.RR.
vi CC.RR.	Roma - Via Legnano	Comando Generale Arma CC.RR.
C.RR.	Roma - Via Po 32	Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma
one S.I."Calabria"(1)	Cagliari	Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma
gata S.I."Calabria"	Iglesias	Comando divisione S.I."Calabria"
gata S.I."Calabria"	Sassari	" " " "
o S.I."Calabria"	Cagliari	Comando V brigata S.I."Calabria"
o S.I."Calabria"	Iglesias	" " " " "
to S.I."Calabria" (2)	Tempio Pausania	" VI " " "
o S.I."Calabria"	Sassari	" " " " "
o del Genio	Cagliari	" divisione S.I."Calabria"
RAMENTO RECLUTE	Orvieto	Comando Militare Territoriale di Roma

he le mansioni di Ufficio Territoriale della Sardegna.
one meno una compagnia a Nuoro; una compagnia alla Maddalena.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

7°) - REPARTI ED ENTI DI FANTERIA E SUE SPECIALITA':

- 8° reggimento fanteria	Roma - Cas.Regina Margherita
- I battaglione	Roma - " " "
- II battaglione	Viterbo
- III battaglione	L'Aquila
- 8° plotone guardia	Roma - caserma Macao
- compagnia speciale granatieri (3)	Roma - Cas.Regina Margherita
- deposito 1° reggimento granatieri	Roma - caserma Macao
- deposito succ.6° reggimento fanteria	Cagliari
- deposito 13° reggimento fanteria	L'Aquila
- deposito succ.43° reggimento fant.	Iglesias (Cagliari) (4)
- deposito 50° reggimento fanteria	Macerata
- deposito 59° reggimento fanteria	Tempio Pausania (Sassari)
- deposito 60° reggimento fanteria	Sassari
- deposito 81° reggimento fanteria	Roma - caserma Bianchi
- deposito 2° reggimento bersaglieri	Roma - Caserma La Marmora
- deposito 4° rgt. ftr. carristi	Roma - caserma Bianchi
- deposito truppe paracadutiste	Viterbo

8°) - RAGGRUPPAMENTI:

- Comando 715° raggruppamento (3)	Roma - caserma Macao
- 816° Rep.Ital.aus.scuola P.M.	Roma - Capannelle
- 85^ Sez.Ital.elettromeccanici	Roma - Via Castro Pretorio 8
- Nucleo Ital.compl.per 199° Magazzino Distribuzione viveri	Roma - Via Etruria 19

Comando militare terri	
Comando 8° reggimento	
" " "	
" " "	
Comando militare terri	
" "	
" "	
" "	
" "	
" "	
" "	
" "	
" "	
" "	
" "	
" "	
" "	
Comando 715° raggrupp	
" " "	
" " "	

(3) Forniscono servizi agli Alleati.
(4) già deposito 45° reggimento fanteria.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ND REPARTI DI FANTERIA E SIMILI:		
A':		
.o fanteria	Roma - Cas.Regina Margerita	Comando militare territoriale
one	Roma - " " "	Comando 8° reggimento fanteria
ione	Viterbo	" " " "
a Terrain	L'Aquila	" " " "
pecial granatieri (3)	Roma - caserma Macao	" " " "
reggimento granatieri	Roma - Cas.Regina Margherita	Comando militare territoriale
cc.6° reggimento fanteria	Roma - caserma Macao	" " "
3° reggimento fanteria	Zagliari	" " "
cc.43° reggimento fant.	L'Aquila	" " "
° reggimento fanteria	Iglesias (Cagliari) (4)	" " "
° reggimento fanteria	Macerata	" " "
° reggimento fanteria	Tempio Pausania (Sassari)	" " "
° reggimento fanteria	Sassari	" " "
° reggimento fanteria	Roma - caserma Bianchi	" " "
reggimento bersaglieri	Roma - Caserma Le Marmore	" " "
rgt. ftr. carristi	Roma - caserma Bianchi	" " "
pò paracadutiste	Viterbo	" " "
ENTI:		
o raggruppamento (3)	Roma - caserma Macao	" " "
l.aus.scuola P.M.	Roma - Caramelle	Comando 715° raggruppamento
l.elettromeccanici	Roma - Via Castro Pretorio 8	" " "
.compl.per 19° Magazzino		
ne viveri	Roma - Via Etruria 19	" " "

servizi agli Allenbi.
o 45° reggimento fanteria.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

9°) - CAVALLERIA:		
- deposito "Genova Cavalleria	Roma - caserma Mocco	Com.Milit. territoriale
10°) - ARTIGLIERIA:		
- 8° comando di artiglieria	Roma - cas.Castro Laurenziano	" " "
- 801^ direzione di artiglieria	Roma - Via Etruria	8° comando d'artiglieria
- 114^ sezione stacc.d'artiglieria	Nuoro	" "
- 503^ sez.stacc.d'artiglieria (5)	Roma - Via Etruria	" "
- 504^ sez.stacc.d'artiglieria (6)	Roma - Via Etruria	" "
- 802^ sez.stacc.d'artiglieria	Chieti	" "
- 1003^ sez.stacc.d'artiglieria	Gaeta	" "
- 803^ Laboratorio precisione R.E.	Roma - Via Prenestano	Ministero Guerra
- 805^ fabbrica d'armi (7)	Terni	" "
- 806° laboratorio caricamento proetti	Baiano (Spoleto)	" "
- 1007° polverificio R.Esercito	Fontana Liri	" "
- 807° centro esperienze d'artiglieria	Nettuno	" "
- deposito 1° rgt. art. campagna	Foligno	Comando artiglieria
- deposito 13° rgt. art. campagna	Roma - caserma Mocco	" "
- deposito 8° rgt. art. pes. campale	Roma - " "	" "
- dep.succ. 22° rgt. art. da campagna	Cagliari	" "
- dep. 40° reggimento art. campagna	Sassari	" "
- dep. 13° reggimento art.pes.campale	Macomer	" "
11°) - G E N I O:		
- 8° comando genio	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	Comando Militare territ.
- 8^ direz.lav. e servizi genio	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	8° comando genio
- 14^ sottodirezione " "	Cagliari	" "
- 108^ compagnia servizi genio	Roma - caserme Bixnchi	" "

(5) per Trieste
(6) per Pola
(7) con distaccamento a Cardone Val Trompia
(8) si tratta dell'ex deposito 16° artiglieria campagna.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

...va Cavalleria	Roma - caserma Macao	Com.Milit. territoriale
...rtiglieria	Roma - caserma Macao	" " "
...di artiglieria	Roma - cas.Castro Laurenziano	" " "
...cc.d'artiglieria	Roma - Via Etruria	3° comando d'artiglieria
...d'artiglieria (5)	Rieti	" "
...d'artiglieria (6)	Roma - Via Etruria	" "
...d'artiglieria	Roma - Via Etruria	" "
...d'artiglieria	Chieti	" "
...o precisione R.E.	Gaeta	" "
...d'armi (7)	Roma - Via Pretoriano	Ministero Guerra
...dio caricamento proietti	Terni	" "
...dio R.Esercito	Deiano (Spoleto)	" "
...perienze d'artiglieria	Fontana Liri	" "
...a. art. campagna	Nettuno	" "
...gu. art. campagna	Foligno	Comando artiglieria
...a. art. pes. campale	Roma - caserma Macao	" "
...pt. art. da campagna	Roma - " "	" "
...ento art. campagna	Cagliari	" "
...ento art.pes.campale	Sassari	" "
	Macomer	" "
...o		
...servizi genio	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	Comando Militare territoriale
...one " "	Roma - Via XXIV Maggio	3° comando genio
...servizi genio	Cagliari	" "
	Roma - caserma Bianchi	" "

...o a Gardone Val Trompia
...ex deposito 15° artiglieria campagna.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SEGUE GENIO:

- Battaglione trasmissioni S.M.R.E.
- 21^ officina riparazioni genio
- Ufficio centrale controllo requis.
- Ufficio requisizioni per A.A.
- Ufficio requisizioni per A.A.
- Bonifica campi minati
- 2° plotone 1^ Cp. Ponti metallici scomponibili (P.M.S.)

12°) - S A N I T A':

- 8^ direzione sanità militare
- 14° Ufficio di sanità Sardegna
- 8° Ispettorato sanità di Zona
- Comm.med.superiore pensioni guerra
- 8^ commissione pensioni guerra
- 14^ commiss.pensioni di guerra
- 8° Collegio medico legale
- 8° Laboratorio biologia applicata
- 8° Laboratorio microbiologico
- 8° Laboratorio prematologico
- 8° Ospedale militare principale(9)
- 14° ospedale " "
- 28° ospedale militare secondario
- 28° infermeria presidiaria
- Infermeria presid. temporanea
- Infermeria presid. temporanea
- Campo climatico sanatoriale
- 8° Magazz. mil. mater. sanitario

Roma - Caserma Olivelli	S.M.R.E.
Roma - viale Mazzini n.8	Ministero Guerra
Roma	" "
Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure 46	" "
Forlivia - Piazza Ferri 1	" "
Roma - Via Cesare Laurenziano	" "
Roma - Via Marsala n. 112	" "
Roma - P.zza Montegrappa 5 Cagliari	Comando militare te 8^ direzione sanità Ministero della Gue
Roma - P.zza Montegrappa 5	" "
Roma - Via XX Settembre	8^ direzione sanità
Roma - P.zza Montegrappa 5 Cagliari	" " "
Roma - Villa Fonseca	" " "
Roma - Villa Fonseca	Ministero della Gue
Roma - Via SS.Quattro	Ministero della Gue
Roma - Via SS.Quattro	" "
Roma - Liceo "Virgilio"	8^ direzione sanità
Cagliari	" " "
Perugia	" " "
Sassari	" " "
Orvieto	" " "
Chieti	" " "
Anzio	" " "
Roma (Maglana)	Ministero della Gue

(9) con una sez. chirurgica a P.zza Montegrappa 5, una sez. infettiva al Lazzaretto in via Por
sezione ad Arpino.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

trasmissioni S.M.E.	Roma - Caserma Ulivelli	S.M.R.E.
riparazioni genio	Roma - viale Mazzini n.8	Ministero Guerra
rale controllo requis.	Roma	" "
nissioni per A.A.	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure 45	" "
nissioni per A.A.	Perugia - Piazza Ferri 1	" "
pi minati	Roma - Via Cesare Lauerziano	" "
^ Cp. Ponti metallici		
bili (P.M.S.)	Roma - Via Marsala n. 112	" "
A':	Roma - P.zza Montegrappa 5	Comando militare territoriale
sanità militare	Cagliari	8^ direzione sanità militare
di sanità Sardegna	Roma - P.zza Montegrappa 5	Ministero delle Guerra
to sanità di Zona	Roma - Via XX Settembre	" " "
riore pensioni guerra	Roma - P.zza Montegrappa 5	8^ direzione sanità militare
ne pensioni guerra	Cagliari	" " " "
pensioni di guerra	Roma - Villa Fonseca	" " " "
medico legale	Roma - Villa Fonseca	Ministero della Guerra
rio biologia applicata	Roma - Via SS. quattro	Ministero delle Guerra
io microbiologico	Roma - Via SS. quattro	" " "
io cremabolorico	Roma - Liceo "Virgilio"	8^ direzione sanità
militare principale(9)	Cagliari	" " "
" "	Perugia	" " "
militare secondario	Sassari	" " "
ia presidiaria	Orvieto	" " "
resid. temporaneo	Chieti	" " "
resid. temporanea	Anzio	" " "
ico sanitoriale	Roma (Maglana)	" " "
dl. mater. sanitario		Ministero della Guerra

chirurgica a P.zza Montegrappa 5, una sez. infettiva al Lazzaretto in via Portuense, una
pino.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SEGUE SANITA':		
- 8^ Compagnie sanità	Roma - Via Giulia n. 36	8^ direzione di s
- 14° plotone sanità	Cagliari	" "
- 8^ sezione disinfezione	Roma - Piazza Monzegrappa	" "
- 14^ sezione disinfezione	Cagliari	" "
- 8^ farmacia e magazz.farmaceutico	Roma - Via Giulia n. 38	" "
- 14^ farmacia e magazz.farmaceutico	Cagliari	" "
- 8° Magazz.ordin.mater.sanitario	Roma - Via Giulia n. 38	" "
- 14° " " " "	Cagliari	" "
- 8° Magazzino mobilitazione	Roma - Villa Fonseca	" "
- 14° " "	Cagliari	" "
13°) - COMMISSARIATO:		
- 8^ direzione di commissariato	Roma - Palazzo Pirelli	Comando milit
- 14° Sezione aut. commissariato	Cagliari	8^ direzione com
- 8^ Compagnia sussistenza	Roma - Via Labicana n. 15	" "
- 14^ " "	Cagliari	" "
- 8° panificio militare	Roma - Via Sardi 44	" "
- 14° " "	Cagliari	" "
- 8° Magazzino principale distribuz. viveri, foraggi e combustibili	Roma - Via Re Boris di Bulgaria n. 171	" "
- 14° " " "	Cagliari	" "
- 71° Magazz.second.distribuz.viveri foraggi e combustibili	Sassari	" "
- 72° " " "	Macomer	" "
- 57° " " "	Pescara	" "
- 80° " " "	Orvieto	" "
- 8° Magazz.vestiario equipaggiamento	Roma - Via P.Amedeo n. 186	" "
- 14° " " "	Cagliari	" "
- 8° Centro spec.confez.e recuperi	Roma - Via Labicana n. 17	" "
- 14° " " " "	Cagliari	" "
- 8° Magazz.principale casermaggio	Roma - Via Labicana n. 15	" "
- 14° Magazz.princip. casermaggio	Cagliari	" "
- Officina grafica militare	Gaeta	" "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

...ia sanità	Roma - Via Giulia n. 38	8^ direzione di sanità
...no sanità	Cagliari	" " "
...o disinfezione	Roma - Piazza Montegrappa	" " "
...ne disinfezione	Cagliari	" " "
...ia e magazz.farmaceutico	Roma - Via Giulia n. 38	" " "
...cia e magazz.farmaceutico	Cagliari	" " "
...ordin.mater.sanitario	Roma - Via Giulia n. 38	" " "
" " "	Cagliari	" " "
...no mobilitazione	Roma - Villa Fonseca	" " "
"	Cagliari	" " "
...RIATO:		
...one di commissariato	Roma - Palazzo Firelli	Comando militare territoriale
...ettaut. commissariato	Cagliari	8^ direzione commissariato
...ia assistenza	Roma - Via Labicana n. 15	" " "
"	Cagliari	" " "
...zio militare	Roma - Via Sardi 44	" " "
"	Cagliari	" " "
...no principale distribuz.	Roma - Via Re Boris di Bulga	
...aggi e combustibili	ria n. 171	" " "
" "	Cagliari	" " "
...second.distribuz.viveri		
combustibili	Sassari	" " "
" "	Macomer	" " "
" "	Pescara	" " "
" "	Orvieto	" " "
...vestiario equipaggiamento	Roma - Via P.Amedeo n. 185	" " "
" "	Cagliari	" " "
...spec.confez.e recuperi	Roma - Via Labicana n. 17	" " "
" " "	Cagliari	" " "
...principale casermaggio	Roma - Via Labicana n. 15	" " "
...princip. casermaggio	Cagliari	" " "
...zion militare	Creta	" " "

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

14°) - IPPICA E VETERINARIA:		
- 8^ Direz.Ippica e Veterinaria	Roma - cas.Regina Margherita	Comando militare ter
- Lab.antitetanico vet.militare	Roma	Ministero della Guer
- 22° Centro rif. quadrupedi	Monterotondo (Roma)	" " "
- 24° Centro rif. quadrupedi	Bonorva (Sassari)	" " "
- 8^ infermeria quadr.presidiaria	Roma - Cas. Macao	8^ direz.Ippica e Ve
- 14^ Infermeria quadr.presidiaria	Cagliari	" " "
15°) - TRASPORTI:		
- 608^ Deleg.trasp.militari (10)	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure 46	S.M.R.E.
- Comando militare di stazione	Roma - Termini	608^ Delegazione tra
- " " "	Ancona (11)	" " "
- " " "	Civitavecchia	" " "
- " " "	Cagliari	" " "
15°) - AUTOMOBILISTICO:		
- 8^ direz.riparaz.automobilistiche	Roma - cas.Regina Margherita	Comando militare ter
- 8° Parco veicoli efficienti	Roma - caserma Amione	S.M.R.E.
- 2° Parco mobile	Mezzocammino (Roma)	Ministero della Guer
- 8° Reparto riparazioni auto	Roma - Via Guido Reni	8^ direzione riparaz
- 14° " " "	Abbasanta (Cagliari)	" " "
- 8° Cp.trasporti amministrativi	Roma - caserma Macao	" " "
- 14^ Cp.trasporti amministrativi	Cagliari	" " "
- 1^ Cp. trasporti speciali SMRE	Roma - caserma Macao	S.M.R.E.
- Cp.trasporti cmm/vi Min.Guerra	Roma - caserma Amione	Ministero della Guer
- Cp. motociel.per serv.staffetta	Roma - caserma Macao	S.M.R.E.
- 8^ Officina leggera	Cagliari	8^ Direz.riparaz.aut
- 14^ Officina leggera	Roma - caserma Macao	" " "
- 21^ Officina leggera	Roma - caserma Macao	S.M.R.E.
- 24^ Officina leggera	Roma - Via Guido Reni	Ministero della Guer
- 8° Magazzino ricambi auto	Roma - Via Guido Reni	Ministero della Guer
- 8^ Sezione autoambulanze	Cagliari	8^ Direz. riparazion
- 14^ Sezione autoambulanze		" " "

(10) con distaccamento a Cagliari

(11) non dislocato nel territorio di giurisdizione ma alle dipendenze della 608 Del.Trasp.Mil

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

ERINARIA:		
a e Veterinaria	Roma - cas.Regina Margherita	Comando militare territoriale
co vet.militare	Roma	Ministero della Guerra
. quadrupedi	Montelibretti (Roma)	" " "
. quadrupedi	Fonorva (Sassari)	" " "
quadr.presidiaria	Roma - Cas. Macao	6^ direz.Ippica e Veterinaria
quadr.presidiaria	Cagliari	" " "
nag.militari (10)	Roma - Via Botteghe Oscure 46	S.M.R.E.
ore di stazione	Roma - Termini	608^ Delegazione trasporti
"	Ancona (11)	" " "
"	Civitavecchia	" " "
	Cagliari	
SUTICO:		
naz.automobilistiche	Roma - cas.Regina Margherita	Comando militare territoriale
oli efficienti	Roma - caserma Ardone	S.M.R.E.
o	Mezzocamino (Roma)	Ministero della Guerra
parazioni auto	Roma - Via Guido Reni	6^ direzione riparaz.automobilistiche
" "	Abbasanta (Cagliari)	" " " "
i amministrativi	Roma - caserma Macao	" " " "
ti amministrativi	Cagliari	" " " "
ti speciali SMRE	Roma - caserma Macao	S.M.R.E.
ma/vd Min.Guerra	Roma - caserma Ardone	Ministero della Guerra
er serv.staffetta	Roma - caserma Macao	S.M.R.E.
ggera	Roma - caserma Macao	8^ Direz.riparaz.automobilistiche
eggera	Cagliari	" " " "
eggera	Roma - caserma Macao	S.M.R.E.
eggera	Roma - caserma Macao	Ministero della Guerra
cambi auto	Roma - Via Guido Reni	Ministero della Guerra
ambulanze	Roma - Via Guido Reni	8^ Direz. riparazioni Automobil.
ambulanze	Cagliari	" " " "

mento a Cagliari
nel territorio di giurisdizione ma alle dipendenze della 608 Del.Trasp.Militari.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

17°) - DISTRETTI MILITARI:

- distretto militare (58°)	Ascoli Piceno	Comando militare territoriale di Roma
- distretto militare (15°)	Cagliari	
- distretto militare (9°) - (12)	Chieti	
- distretto militare (65°)	Frosinone	
- distretto militare (40°)	L'Aquila	
- distretto militare (64°)	Latina	
- distretto militare (52°)	Macerata	
- distretto militare (106°)	Oristano	
- distretto militare (69°)	Orvieto	
- distretto militare (35°)	Perugia	
- distretto militare (36°)	Roma	
- distretto militare (17°)	Sassari	
- distretto militare (72°)	Spoleto	
- distretto militare (88°)	Sulmona	
- distretto militare (10°)	Teramo	
- distretto militare (100°)	Viterbo	

V A R I E:

- Quartiere gen;del C.M.T.Roma	
- 801 Centro allo gio R.F.C.	
- Carcere giudizio militare	
- Carcere giudiziario militare	
- Reclusorio militare "Anzio no"	
- Reclusorio militare "Trinità"	
- 808° Reparto C.S.	

Roma - caserma Macao	VIII Comando mili
Roma - caserma Bianchi	" " "
Oristano	" " "
Roma - Forte Boccea	" " "
Gaeta	" " "
Gaeta	" " "
Roma	Comando allesto

(12) Funziona anche da ufficio stralcio e matricola per il distretto di Roma.

9075

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

LITARI:

...are (58°)	Ancona	Comando militare territoriale di Roma	
...are (15°)	Cagliari		
...are (9°) - (12)	Chieti		
...are (65°)	Frosinone		
...are (48°)	L'Aquila		
...are (54°)	Latina		
...are (52°)	Macerata		
...are (106°)	Oristano		
...are (69°)	Orvieto		
...are (35°)	Perugia		
...are (36°)	Roma		
...are (17°)	Sassari		
...are (72°)	Spoleto		
...are (88°)	Sulmona		
...are (10°)	Teramo		
...are (100°)	Viterbo		
...l C.M.T.Roma	Roma - caserma Macao	VIII Comando militare territoriale Roma	
...dio R.P.O.	Roma - caserma Bianchi	" " "	" "
...militare	Oristano	" " "	" "
...rio militare	Roma - Forte Boccea	" " "	" "
...are "Angiolino"	Gaeta	" " "	" "
...are "Trinità"	Gaeta	" " "	" "
	Roma	Comando alleato	

...ufficio stralcio e matricola per il distretto di Roma.

ROSS

Appendix 'B'

8, BRITISH LIAISON UNIT.

STAFF LIST

General Staff

G.S.O. II — Major J.G. FEAK — THE BUFFS

Branch of the Adjutant General and Quartermaster General

D.A.A. and Q.M.G. — Major R. DOWNING — KINGS OWN.

Attached

CC.RR L.O. — Major W.A.LACEY — GEN. LIST.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

8. BRITISH LIAISON UNIT.

STAFF LIST

General Staff

G.S.O. II	Major J.G. FEAK	THE BUFFS

Branch of the Adjutant General and Quartermaster General

D.A.A. and Q.M.G.	Major R. DOWNING	KINGS OWN.

Attached

CC.RR L.O.	Major W.A.LACEY	GEN. LIST.

2707

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Appendix "C"

AMENDMENT TO STAFF LIST OF ITALIAN OFFICERS OF THE RANK OF LT/COL. AND ABOVE WITHIN THE TERRITORIAL COMMAND

P.T. School - Cesano	For major TENCA substitute Lt/col. DENARI
Service & Welfare School-Rieti	For Major SILVESTRI substitute Lt/col. SACHET, Edoardo
8th. Inf. Regt. - Rome	For Lt/col. FALLACI substitute Lt/col. SEVERINO
8th. Arty Regt Depot-Rome	For Lt/col. PONZI substitute Lt/col. TRICOMI
Director of Sanitation - Rome	For Col. GUERRA substitute Col. GUARNACCIA:

2760

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Appendix 'D'

Serial No.	Vehicle Type	Reg. No.	Efficient (E)	Local Repair (LR)	Beyond Local Repair (BLR)	Remarks
No vehicles held on charge to this unit						

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that A.B. 412 and A.B. 406 have been inspected and feund correct.

Signed Downing Major

G.S.O. II 8, B.L.U

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

App
Lett

NO.....8.....B L U ('3' TYPE)

Authorised N.E.		OR & Civilians employed within WE	A/S CP	OR held surplus to WE.	A/S CP	Civili
Clerks GD RASC	1 Cpl -1 Pte	14922875 GNR. E. GUMBLEY	65	NIL		
Batman/Dvr	-1 Pte					
Motor Cyclist	1 Pte	3853582 FUS. H. MALIN	36			
Civilians						
Batman/Dvr	1					
Cooks	2					
Mess Orderly	1					
General Dutyman	1					

REMARKS

Date

Maf.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Appx 'H' to A.A.I. .
letter A 374 of 8 Jan 46.

NO.....8.....B L U ('B' TYPE)

	OR & Civilians employed within AE	W/S GP	OR held surplus to AE	W/S GP	Civilians held surplus to AE
Sgt Pte	14922875 GNR. E. GUMBLEY	65	NIL		NIL
Pte					
Pte	3853582 FUS. H. MAKIN	36			

REMARKS

Date :..7TH MAY..1946..... .

END/BEGINNING MONTH REPORT AS AT MAY 1st 1945

(1) GENERAL

(a) Domestic(B.L.U.)

D.A.A./Q.M.G. accompanied by Major de Carvalho arrived Sardinia 24th. April.
Until 29th. visited units with Gen. Maccario and Chief of Staff Col. Cocco, at Cagliari and Inglesias.
29th - 2nd. May visited SASSARI, TELPIO, and MACOMER with Gen. Marchesi.
Returned to Rome 4th. May.

(b) Italian N.T.R.

ORGANISATION

(a) Domestic N.T.R..

(b) Italian N.T.R.

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army

One Bn. of the 60th. Inf. Regt. isstill located on the mainland, not under command of Calabria Division, Its return is expected shortly.
One Coy. of 236th. Inf. Regt. employed on permanent guard duties at Garibaldi's Tomb.
The Division is supplying some twenty drivers and men trained in the use of flame-throwers to assist in the anti-locust campaign in Sardinia.
Army commitments only affected if locust swarm within proximity of army barracks.
One Coy., 31 Mix. Eng. Bn. employed onndock clearance and repair at Cagliari.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

29th - 2nd. May visited SASSARI, TEMPIO, and MACOMER with Gen. Marchesi.
Returned to Rome 4th. May.

(b) Italian N.T.R.

ORGANISATION

(a) Domestic N.T.R.

(b) Italian N.T.R.

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army

One Bn. of the 60th. Inf. Regt. isstill located on the mainland, not under command of Calabria Division, Its return is expected shortly.
One Coy. of 236th. Inf. Regt. employed on permanent guard duties at Garibaldi's Tomb.
The Division is supplying some twenty drivers and men trained in the use of flame-throwers to assist in the anti-locust campaign in Sardinia.
Army commitments only affected if locust swarm within proximity of army barracks.
One Coy., 31 Mix. Eng. Bn. employed ondock clearance and repair at Cagliari.
8th. Inf. Regt. is now back to normal training. 2704

TRAINING

The standard of training within the Calabria Division is good. Specialist courses are being run within each of the two brigades. 40th. Inf Regt. is responsible for Div. Driving School for the complete division.

A demonstration platoon under an officer who has lately

.....2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

returned from Cesano, has been formed and will tour the various Battalions. A request has been made by General Maccarios to the Ministry of War for British arms to equip the Platoon.

800 W.T pamphlets have been distributed and all officers and N.C.Os are to attend compulsory classes organised within Battalions.

236th. Inf. Regt. has commenced English Infantry Section leading training.

Specialist Mortar and Machine Gun Coys. appear quite good. Demonstrations of 81mm Mortar Drill by 236th. INF Regt. confirm this impression.

CC.RR

In the Rome, Lazio and Abruzzi Legions, except in Mobile Battalions, training seems to be at a standstill, owing to preparations for the elections.

Conditions are not expected to return to normal, until after the June elections.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Public opinion is reported to be centred on the Italian Peace Treaty and the fear of further food cuts. It is reported that the Italian people feel that they are being unfairly treated in view of their efforts against Germany after the Armistice. The proposed division of the Italian Fleet has been very unfavourably received. Likewise the Italians insist that Trieste is theirs. There has been some feeling of relief that the Austrian claims to the Alto Adige have been refused.

(b) N.T.R.

(c) In Sardinia, majority of troops, in fact over 95%,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

within Battalions.
236th. Inf. Regt. has commenced English Infantry Section leading training.
Specialist Mortar and Machine Gun Coys. appear quite good. Demonstrations of 81mm Mortar Drill by 236th. INF Regt. confirm this impression.

CC.RR

In the Rome, Lazio and Abruzzi Legions, except in Mobile Battalions, training seems to be at a standstill, owing to preparations for the elections.
Conditions are not expected to return to normal, until after the June elections.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Public opinion is reported to be centred on the Italian Peace Treaty and the fear of further food cuts. It is reported that the Italian people feel that they are being unfairly treated in view of their efforts against Germany after the Armistice. The proposed division of the Italian Fleet has been very unfavourably received. Likewise the Italians insist that Trieste is theirs. There has been some feeling of relief that the Austrian claims to the Alto Adige have been refused.

(b) N.T.R.

(c) In Sardinia, majority of troops, in fact over 95%, are from the Island and fare as well in the Army as they would do in civilian life. Relationship with civilians is good.
25th. of April, Celebration of Liberation in Cagliari, Gen. Pinna, High Commissioner, Gen. Maccario, General Scalabrini and Gen. Polverini attended a public Thanks-giving Mass; later placed a wreath on Unknown Warriors Tomb. Local Ex-Partisan leaders attended. General relationship good. Troops of 59th. Inf. Regt. provided

2703

.....3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Guards of Honour but standard of turn out could not impress over much.

(d) Officers are definitely pro-Royalist.

(e) Not evident, local Sindico leader at Inglesias, one Meloni, suspected of using U.N.R.R.A. food to influence elections and one of the few Socialists, has requested and obtained from the Ministry of War, half the 5th. Brigade Officers Club and Mess to use as a communal kitchen. U.N.R.R.A. Director has been unofficially requested to find alternative building if possible. Divisional and Brigade Staffs consider Meloni to be attempting to run down the Army.

(f) Public Security leaves nothing to be desired. CC.RR are very much alert, sufficiently so to report movements of visiting D.A.A./Q.M.G. to Div. H.Q.

III. A

(a) Domestic Deficiences. 1 Corporal Clerk, G.D RASC.

Leave NIL.

(b) Italian Deficiences

(1) Calabria Division.

	Officers	N.C.Os	O.Rs
Div. H.Q.	8(Capts)	Nil	Nil
59th Inf Reg.	6 Subs	9	25
60th " "	1 Capt. 8 Subs.	26	NIL
236th. " "	14 Subs	25	41
40th. " "	19 Subs	3	140

Chief of Staff states that no deficiences of Officers will exist by the 1st. June.

(2) Maitland

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

elections and one of the few Socialists has requested and obtained from the Ministry of War, half the 5th. Brigade Officers Club and Mess to use as a communal kitchen. U.N.R.R.A. Director has been unofficially requested to find alternative building if possible. Divisional and Brigade Staffs consider Meloni to be attempting to run down the Army.

(f) Public Security leaves nothing to be desired. CC.RR are very much alert, sufficiently so to report movements of visiting D.A.A./Q.M.G. to Div. H.Q.

III. A

(a) Domestic Deficiences. 1 Corporal Clerk, G.D RASC.

Leave NIL.

(b) Italian Deficiences

(1) Calabria Division.

	Officers	N.C.Os	O.Rs
Div. H.Q.	8(Capts)	Nil	Nil
59th Inf Reg.	6 Subs	9	25
60th " "	1 Capt. 8 Subs.	26	NIL
236th. " "	14 Subs	25	41
40th. " "	19 Subs	3	140

Chief of Staff states that no deficiences of Officers will exist by the 1st. June.

(2) Mainland

2702

	Officers	N.C.Os	O.Rs
8th. Inf. Reg.	5	8	373

Deficiences of 8th. Inf. Regt. will be met by C.A.R. personnel

(3) C.A.R.

Instructors 54

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Deficiences in Specialists

All deficiences within the Calabria Division being met by Div. Specialist Courses.

Discipline within Calabria Division is good. The fact that all Battalions are accomodated in Barracks situated out of large towns, that troops are employed on fairly complete training programmes, that the majority of officers are living near and training their own units, are all factors favourably influencing the desire of all Senior officers within the Division to create a new regimental spirit.

Leave Problems. In Sardinia, no problems. The number of transit personnel awaiting return to Units on the Continent is considerably decreased. There are no cases of disorder amongst the troops.

Morale. Some 200 ex-prisoners have been released from prisons and returned to Div. Units. The number is not considered sufficiently large to affect morale but they are certainly an offensive element.
Complaints were received by Gen. Marchese at 236 Inf. Regt. that the civilian prison of Algeria left much to be desired. It was certainly noticeable that ex-prisoners possessed insufficient clothing, some without boots, and that their physical condition was exceptionally poor. Gen. Marchese reported this fact to Div. H.Q.

IV. Q

Domestic - NIL.

Italian. Transport Vehicles are all of Italian origin throughout the Calabria Division, and are

2701

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

that all Battalions are accomodated in Barracks situated out of large towns, that troops are employed on fairly complete training programmes, that the majority of officers are living near and training their own units, are all factors favourably influencing the desire of all Senior officers within the Division to create a new regimental spirit.

Leave Problems. In Sardinia, no problems. The number of transit personnel awaiting return to Units on the Continent is considerably decreased. There are no cases of disorder amongst the troops.

Morale. Some 200 ex-prisoners have been released from prisons and returned to Div. Units. The number is not considered sufficiently large to affect morale but they are certainly an offensive element.
Complaints were received by Gen. Marchese at 236 Inf. Regt. that the civilian prison of Algerno left much to be desired. It was certainly noticeable that ex-prisoners possessed insufficient clothing, some without boots, and that their physical condition was exceptionally poor. Gen. Marchese reported this fact to Div. H.Q.

IV. Q

Domestic - NIL.

Italian. Transport Vehicles are all of Italian origin throughout the Calabria Division, and are exceptionally antiquated. The percentage of vehicles V.C.R. for the recurrent necessity of both minor and major repairs is high. All vehicles are running on single sets of rear wheels due to lack of tyres. No spare wheels are carried. Batteries are in short supply. 14 Terr. Admin. Trans. Coy. is sub-divided between Sassari and Cagliari, to serve both Brigades.

2701

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

A general shortage of tools is more than evident.
No civilian drivers are employed.
All vehicles possess "targa" numbers.
Cars from 14 Ambulance Car Section are allocated to all battalions.

Clothing and Equipment

All units within the Division are exceptionally badly clothed, in point of fact the worst yet seen in any part of Italy.
The most common type of uniform consists of green trousers and old style grey Italian army jackets.
Troops possess one shirt and one pair boots and sometimes one pair of socks.
At least 5% of all Units cannot be equipped and at least 40% cannot parade for route-marches due to condition of boots.
14th. Clothing Depot could not meet demands of Units.
No supplies of leather in possession.

Arms and Ammunition

Complete to scale: condition of arms is excellent. All rifles within ~~barracks~~ armouries have bolts removed.
Mortar Field Firing has been ceased owing to faulty ammunition. Two cases have occurred of premature bursts with present stocks of Mortar ammunition.
Sufficient dummy bombs in possession to continue training.
Deficiences in ammunition delivered to 8 C.A.R, Orvieto, during last month - Grenades 36,3109. Grenades 77, 2500.

Accomodation.

Extensive repair work being carried out on the Div. H.Q. 59th. Inf; Reg. Barracks near Cagliari are new and in

2709

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

All units within the Division are exceptionally badly clothed, in point of fact the worst yet seen in any part of Italy.
The most common type of uniform consists of green trousers and old style grey Italian army jackets.
Troops possess one shirt and one pair boots and sometimes one pair of socks.
At least 5% of all Units cannot be equipped and at least 40% cannot parade for route-marches due to condition of boots.
14th. Clothing Depot could not meet demands of Units.
No supplies of leather in possession.

Arms and Ammunition

Complete to scale: condition of arms is excellent. All rifles within ~~barracks~~ armouries have bolts removed.
Mortar Field Firing has been ceased owing to faulty ammunition. Two cases have occurred of premature bursts with present stocks of Mortar ammunition.
Sufficient dummy bombs in possession to continue training.
Deficiences in ammunition delivered to 8 C.A.R, Orvieto, during last month - Grenades 36,3109. Grenades 77, 2500.

Accomodation.

Extensive repair work being carried out on the Div. H.Q. 59th. Inf; Reg. Barracks near Cagliari are new and in good condition. 60th. Inf. Reg. is similarly located in an Army Barracks at Inglesias.
The latter is shared with a CC.RR School. Com. Officer of the 59th, Col. Ricci, had only been posted to the regiment some seven days previously and was only too pleased to be able to voice his opinion.

2709

.....6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

The question of water supply for all barracks is a matter of some concern.
As Col. Ricci pointed out, ten water taps supply the whole of the 59th. Regt.
The general shortage of water in Sardinia does not help matters.
Barracks require new plumbing and pumping apparatus and until cash grants are made improvement of the present condition is impossible.
The Barracks of the 236 Regt. at Tempio are in a particularly poor state of repair. As opposed to this, the standard of cleanliness of barrack rooms and general lay out of stores is excellent..
Kitchens are most primitive. 59th and 60th. Regts. kitchens consist of parallel iron rails with a fire built in between. Cooking equipment is in short supply.
The proposed C.A.R. to be accomodated in Barracks at Sassari is well situated. Consisits of twelve blocks capable of accomodating each 200 troops, plus separate buildings for H.Q. and services.
One of the twelve accomodation blocks has been destroyed by bombing.
These Barracks have never been completed although they have occasionally been occupied during the last few years.
They lack lighting, some glass, taps and water pumping apparatus.
There are no accomodation stores.
The central parade square consists of large rocks.To complete these barracks, Gen. Marchese estimates some six months work at a cost of 25 million lire. This is condidered somewhat exaggerated but the cost of repair to buildings would be high.

2699

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

and until cash grants are made improvement of the present condition is impossible.

The Barracks of the 236 Regt. at Tempio are in a particularly poor state of repair. As opposed to this, the standard of cleanliness of barrack rooms and general lay out of stores is excellent..

Kitchens are most primitive. 59th and 60th. Regts. kitchens consist of parallel iron rails with a fire built in between. Cooking equipment is in short supply.

The proposed C.A.R. to be accomodated in Barracks at Sassari is well situated". Consisits of twelve blocks capable of accomodating each 200 troops, plus separate buildings for H.Q. and services.

One of the twelve accomodation blocks has been destroyed by bombing.

These Barracks have never been completed although they have occasionally been occupied during the last few years.

They lack lighting, some glass, taps and water pumping apparatus.

There are no accomodation stores.

The central parade square consists of large rocks.To complete these barracks, Gen. Marchese estimates some six months work at a cost of 25 million lire. This is considered somewhat exaggerated but the cost of repair to buildings would be high.

2699

Supply Problems

14 Reg. Food Dist. Depot and the 71 Local Distributing Depot are both well run.

Supplies are chiefly from Naples. Some pilfering occurs during shipment.

Wine and cheese are almost entirely acquired by local contract.

.....7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Fresh meat issue commenced May 1st. and local contracts have been arranged by individual Battalions. Supply is chiefly Beef. Prices vary slightly.
The 14 Reg. Food Dist. Depot is at present swarming with rats and the cigarette stocks suffer accordingly. Measures are being taken to improve conditions.
Stock registers, tally cards etc;, are good.
Fire Precautions adequate.
Bread throughout Sardunia is good.
71 Local Depot at Sassari supplies the North. Bread is baked by civilian contractors. Army Bakery at Cagliari is old but quite efficient and roomy. Supplies app. 6000 issue loaves daily.
Local purchases from troops 15 Lire allowance are more evident than on the mainland.
Fresh fish is plentiful and makes a considerable addition to the daily ration. Vegetables are also plentiful. Troops are generally well fed in spite of the miserable kitchen accomodation.
An excellent form of biscuit is made at the Army Bakery in Cagliari and issued in lieu of fresh bread to isolated units in Nuoro and Magdalena.

Medical Problems

14 Principal Territorial Hospital, Cagliari, excellent.
22 Camp Reception Hospital, Sassari, still has over 60 Tuberculosis cases in the wards for whom no accomodation can be found in civilian sanatoriums. The majority of these are ex-prisoners of war. All wards throughout the hospital are adjoining.
Medical stocks are stated to be sufficient.
22 Camp Reception Hospital is fortunate in possessing

2398

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Stock registers, tally cards etc;, are good.
Fire Precautions adequate.
Bread throughout Sardunia is good.
71 Local Depot at Sassari supplies the North. Bread is baked by civilian contractors. Army Bakery at Cagliari is old but quite efficient and roomy. Supplies app. 6000 issue loaves daily.
Local purchases from troops 15 Lire allowance are more evident than on the mainland.
Fresh fish is plentiful and makes a considerable addition to the daily ration. Vegetables are also plentiful. Troops are generally well fed in spite of the miserable kitchen accomodation.
An excellent form of biscuit is made at the Army Bakery in Cagliari and issued in lieu of fresh bread to isolated units in Nuoro and Magdalena.

Medical Problems

14 Principal Territorial Hospital, Cagliari, excellent.
22 Camp Reception Hospital, Sassari, still has over 60 Tuberculosis cases in the wards for whom no accomodation can be found in civilian sanatoriums. The majority of these are ex-prisoners of war. All wards throughout the hospital are adjoining.
Medical stocks are stated to be sufficient.
22 Camp Reception Hospital is fortunate in possessing radio extensions to each bed.

2698

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Subject:- Mid- onth Report as at 20th April. AND FORCES SUB-COMMISSION

8, B.L.U. ROME

8/G/17 10

20th April 1946

SD list

To:- H.Q. M.M.I.A. G(x) ✓ A Q

GENERAL

(a) Domestic:- Major Feak has returned from Sick Leave. Major Downing leaves for a visit to Sardinia on Wed. 24th. April. Duration of visit one week. During past 14 days visits have been paid by G II and D.A.A.Q.M.G. to the following units.

1/8 Inf. Reg.
Granatieri Coy.
8th. Work Shops
EVP Rome.
Directrate of Repairs.
Commissariato.
Genio Militare
Terni Arms Factory
Food Distributing Depot.

PA TO Gor X X
DEP Comd X X
B.G.S. X X
Col A/Q X X

INTELLIGENCE

Beyond a natural preoccupation on the part of the Italian Public, regarding the present political situation, theproximity of the General Election, the possibility of losing Venezia Guiliana and other Italian Territory, this H.Q. has nothing further to report under Intelligence.

MMIA-'G'
FILE: 337/8A
DATE: 4/23/4

2697

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TRAINING

C.A.R.

During a recent visit to Orvieto, Col. Gatta, O.C, raised the following points.

(1) Instructors:- Situation at the C.A.R is most unsatisfactory.

So far they have received less than 75% of the W.E. for instructors. Between 20% and 30% of these are unsatisfactory, either too old and ready for discharge or too illiterate to make satisfactory instructors.

Some 52 potential instructors have been found among a batch of some 400 of the recruits who have seen previous Military Service. In spite of this addition, the present deficiency is 40 N.C.O Instructors.

Of the many already proven instructors, who Col. Gatta sent from the C.A.R. to Cesano and Manziano on Courses, only a very small percentage were returned to the C.A.R. at the end of their course, many being posted to other C.A.R.s, in spite of the fact that Col. Gatta had been promised that this would not occur.

The present deficiency of 40 instructors, plus a daily absence of some 10% of the Instructional Staff, for reasons of sickness, compassionate leave etc;, result in a shortage of instructors, which is being severely felt, especially when it comes to breaking down to small squads for arms instruction.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(2) Training Programme

Certain snags have cropped up in the training programme. The training programme for the first four weeks has been found to be beyond the capabilities of the C.A.R. in it's present circumstances. The six day week of 42 hours training has been found to be a very great strain on the instructors who are forced to handle large squads owing to the shortage of good instructors. During the 4th. week the 4000 recruits of the C.A.R. are supposed to complete firing practices on the 30 yds. and 100 yds. ranges. This necessitates firing some 2000 men in a week, which is quite outside of the capabilities of the C.A.R. Col. Gatta has,however, overcome this difficulty by starting training immediately the recruit arrives and by including part of the 2nd. Weeks training in the first week,part of the 3rd. Week in the second and so on. In this way, it has been possible to start shooting in the 3rd. Week of training instead of the 4th. This, however, has severely taxed the training staff and has necessitated rather rushing the recruits training.

8 INF. REG.

All troops of the 8th. Inf. Reg., who have been engaged in the public security work, during the election period, returned to their Bns. on the 15th. of April.

2695

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Training in the 8th Reg. has recommenced.
At the present moment, W.T. and P.T. are the main considerations. The new issue of Model 91 (6.5mm) rifles has necessitated all ranks receiving instruction in handling what is paramount to being a new arm to them; A copy of the 8th Reg. new training programme will be submitted with end of month report.

The Regiment is at present well below strength and is awaiting arrival of recruits from the C.A.R. The arrival of these recrhits, trained on British weapons, joining a regiment which is having instruction on what amounts to a brand new weapon to them, is liable to cause a certain amount of confusion. Officers of the Regiment are very keen to know, when and if British Arms are to be supplied to the Regiment. If such is the case, steps should now be taken to send available Officers and N.C.Os to Cesano for instruction on British Arms.

J.G. Fenk

Major J.G. Fenk GII

8, B.L.U.

2694

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'A' 9

This copy does not
Showing Locns of
Units Attd.

G(2)
A
Q.

Amendment to Location Statement of
Italian Troops in 8 Territorial Command

(a) Formation of new Units

School of Tactics — Civitavecchia.

(b) Disbandment of Units

Instructor's School in Tactics — Manziana.

2nd. Special Transport Coy. — Cesano.

(c) Change of Designation

266th. Service Coy. A.C. reduced to one Pl. and incorporated in 266th. Car Coy. A.C. Rome.

Location Statement 8. P.L.U.

H.Q. 8 Territorial Command,
32, Via Po,
ROME.

PA TO GOC
DEP COMD
BGS
COL A/Q

MMIA-'G'
FILE: E/37/[illegible]
DATE: 8/8/4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'B'

8, BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

STAFF LIST

General Staff

G.S.O. II	Major J.G. FEAK	THE BUFFS

Branch of the Adjutant General and Quartermaster General

D.A.A. and Q.M.G.	Major R. DOWNING	KINGS OWN

Attached

CC HR. L.C.	Major W.A.LACEY (GSO II)	GEN.LIST

APPENDIX 'C'

1) Comando Terr/le di Roma: (Roma)	Comandante	Gen.di Div.	SOLDARELLI
	Gen.ADDETTO	Gen.di Brig.	DE RIENZI
	Capo di S.M.	Colonnello	BONELLI
	Sottocapo di S.M.	Ten.Col.	BUONERBA
Quartier Generale	Comandante	Maggiore	ROSSELLI
2) Ufficio Terr/le per la Sardegna (Cagliari) :	Comandante	Gen.di Brig.	SCALABRINO
	Col.Addetto	Colonnello	CROSA
3) Comando Scuole Centrali: (Cesano)	Comandante	Gen.di Brig.	RONCO
	Vice Comand.	Gen.di Brig.	MATTIOLI
	Capo di S.M.	Colonnello	MALAVASI
Scuola Cooperazione varie armi (Manziana)	Comandante	Colonnello	CARPITELLA
Scuola di Fanteria (Cesano)	Comandante	Colonnello	TANZI
Scuola di Artiglieria (Bracciano)	Comandante	Colonnello	PALMA
Scuola Artieri (Civ/chia)	Comandante	Colonnello	DE MATTEIS
Scuola collegamenti (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	MANCUSO
Scuola Specialisti Meccanici ed Operai di Art.ria (Civitavecchia)	Comandante	Capitano	SODDU
Scuola della Motorizzazione (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	NEGRI
Scuola di Educazione Fisica (Cesano)	Comandante	Maggiore	TENCA
Scuola di Polizia Milit. (Cesano)	Comandante	Capitano	SCIACCA
Scuola Servizi ed Assistenza (Rieti)	Comandante	Maggiore	SILVETRI
4) Com.Divisione S.I.Calabria: (Cagliari)	Comandante	Gen.di Div.	MACCARIO
	Capo di S.M.	Ten.Col.	COCCO
V Brigata S.I.Calabria Iglesia	Comandante	Gen.di Brig.	POLVERINI
59° Regg.S.I.Calabria Cagliari	Comandante	-	
I battaglione	Comandante		
II battaglione	Comandante	Maggiore	PALADINO

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

2691

60° Regg. Fanteria (Iglesias)	Comandante	Colonnello	SEMES
I° Battaglione	Comandante	Ten.Col.	CONCAS
VI Brigata S.I.Calabria (Sassari)	Comandante	Gen.di Brig.	MARCHESI
236° Regg.S.I.Calabria (Tempio Pausania)	Comandante	Colonnello	BERTACCHI
I° Battaglione	Comandante	Ten.Col.	PONTIGLIO
II° Battaglione	Comandante	Ten.Col.	NICCOLLI
40° Regg.S.I.Calabria (Sassari)	Comandante	Colonnello	DE VILLA
I° Battaglione	Comandante	Maggiore	GIUBBANI
II° Battaglione	Comandante	Maggiore	VERONA
31°Battaglione Misto del Genio(Cagliari)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	LASTRUCCI

5°) F A N T E R I A :

Generale Comandante la Fanteria del Territorio (Roma)		Gen.di Brig.	DE VINCENTIS
Comando 8° C.A.R. (Orvieto)	Comandante	Colonnello	GATTA
I Battaglione (Orvieto)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	REVETRIA
II Battaglione (Orvieto)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	DE MARCO
III Battaglione (Orvieto)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	COCCHI
Comando 8° Regg.Fanteria: (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	VARCASIA
I Battaglione (Roma)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	FALLACI
II Battaglione(Viterbo)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	LOY
III Battaglione (Aquila)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	PERRONE
Comando 715° Raggruppamento BR.ITI.(Torre Gaia)	Comandante	Colonnello	ROMANELLI
Comando Compagnia Granatieri (Roma)	Comandante	Capitano	CARMINA
Depositi di Fanteria e di Cavalleria (dipendono dal Gen.Addetto).			
Deposito 1° Regg.Gran.(Roma)	Comand.	Colonnello	SILVESTRI
Deposito 81°Regg.Fant.(Roma)	Comand.	Colonnello	FARACWE
Deposito 13°Regg.Fant.(Aq.)	Comand.	Colonnello	POZZUOLI
Deposito 50°Regg.Fant.(Mac.)	Comand.	Colonnello	BARONE
Deposito 59°Regg.Fant. (Tempio Pausania)	Comandante	Ten.col.	CHIANA
Deposito 45°Regg.Fant. (Iglesias)	Comandante	Colonnello	PERETTI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Deposito 46°Regg.Fant.(Cagliari)	Comandante	Colonnello	STARA
Deposito 60°Regg.Fant.(Sassari)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	VIRDIS
Deposito 2° Regg.Bers (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	DE SANTIS
Deposito 4° Regg.Fant?Carr.(Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	MADONNA
Deposito Truppe Paracadutiste (Viterbo)	Comandante	Colonnello	CALASCIBETTA
Deposito "Genova"Cavalleria"(Rome)	Comandante	Colonnello	LOMBARDI

6) A R T I G L I E R I A:

8° Comando Art.Territoriale (Roma)	Comandante	Gen.di Brig.	NICCOLINI
	Capo Uff.	Colonnello	ABELLE
8^ Direzione Artiglieria (Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	ONORATI
Depositi d'Artiglieria:			
Deposito I°Regg.Art.da Campag. (Foligno)	Comandante	Colonnello	MASCARETTI
Deposito 13°Regg.Art.da Campag. (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	CARAVETTA
Deposito 8°Regg.Art.Pes.Camp. (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	PONZI
Deposito 16°Regg.Art.da Camp. (Cagliari)	Comandante	Ten.col.	VOLPE
Deposito 40°Regg.Art.da Camp. (Sassari)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	CORONA
Deposito 13°Regg.Art.Pes.Camp. (Macomer)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	PICCALUGA

7) G E N I O:

Comandante il Genio Terr.le (Roma)	Comand.	Gen.di Brig.	CORTELLESSA
	Capo Uff.	Colonnello	VANELLI
8^ Direzione Lavori e Servizi Genio (Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	BARELA
108^ Compagnia Servizi Genio (Roma)	Comandante	Capitano	GIORDANO
Deposito 8° Reggimento Genio (Roma)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	DE CATERINA

8) S A N I T A ' :

8^ Direzione di Sanità Mil.(Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	GUERRA
Ufficio di Sanità per la Sardegna (Cagliari)	Capo Uff.	Ten.Col.	DE TORI
OSPEDALE MIL.PRINC. (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	GIACOBBE
Ospedale Mil.Princ.(Cagliari)	Direttore	Ten.Col.	DE TORI
Ospedale Mil.Secondario (Perugia)	Direttore	Ten.Col.	MASSIMO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Deposito Truppe Paracadutiste (Viterbo)	Comandante	Colonnello	CALASCIBETTA
Deposito "Genova"Cavalleria"(Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	LOMBARDI
6) A R T I G L I E R I A:			
8° Comando Art.Territoriale (Roma)	Comandante	Gen.di Brig.	NICCOLINI
	Capo Uff.	Colonnello	ABELLE
8^ Direzione Artiglieria (Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	ONORATI
Depositi d'Artiglieria:			
Deposito I°Regg.Art.da Campag. (Foligno)	Comandante	Colonnello	MASCARETTI
Deposito 13°Regg.Art.da Campag. (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	CARAVETTA
Deposito 8°Regg.Art.Pes.Camp. (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	PONZI
Deposito 16°Regg.Art.da Camp. (Cagliari)	Comandante	Ten.col.	VOLPE
Deposito 40°Regg.Art.da Camp. (Sassari)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	CORONA
Deposito 13°Regg.Art.Pes.Camp. (Macomer)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	PICCALUGA
7) G E N I O:			
Comandante il Genio Terr.le (Roma)	Comand.	Gen.di Brig.	CORTELLESSA
	Capo Uff.	Colonnello	VANELLI
8^ Direzione Lavori e Servizi Genio (Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	BARELA
108^ Compagnia Servizi Genio (Roma)	Comandante	Capitano	GIORDANO
Deposito 8° Reggimento Genio (Roma)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	DE CATERINA
8) S A N I T A ' :			
8^ Direzione di Sanità Mil.(Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	GUERRA
Ufficio di Sanità per la Sardegna (Cagliari)	Capo Uff.	Ten.Col.	DE TORI
OSPEDALE MIL.PRINC. (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	GIACOBBE
Ospedale Mil.Princ.(Cagliari)	Direttore	Ten.Col.	DE TORI
Ospedale Mil.Secondario (Perugia)	Direttore	Ten.Col.	MASSIMO

2699

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

COMMISSARIATO :			
8^ Direzione di Comm.Mil.(Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	RATIGLIA
Sezione Autonoma di Comm.per la Sardegna (Cagliari)	Capo Sez.	Ten.Col.	ROSSI
10) RIPARAZIONI AUTOMOBILISTICHE:			
8^ Direzione Rip.Autom.(Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	TOBIA
8^ Sezione Riparazioni Aut.(Roma)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	BARBONI
1&°Reparto Riparazioni Aut.(Abbasanta)	Comandante	Capitano	RUSSO
8^ Compagnia Trasporti Amm/vi (Roma)	Comandante	Capitano	MICHISANTI
14^Compagnia Trasporti Amm/vi (Cagliari)	Comandante	Capitano	PALOMBA
Deposito 8& Regg.Autieri (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	ZUPPETTI
11) IPPICA E VETERINARIA :			
8^ Direzione Ippica e Vet.(Roma)	Direttore	Ten.col.	SERIO
12) AMMINISTRAZIONE:			
Direzione di Amm/ne del C.M.T.(Roma	Direttore	Colonnello	CALIFANO
13) DISTRETTI (dipendono dal Gen.Addetto)			
Comando Distretto Militare Roma	Comandante	Colonnello	STORTI
" " " Cagliari	Comandante	Colonnello	D'ANGIO'
" " " Frosinone	Comandante	Colonnello	DEL RE
" " " ORISTANO	Comandante	Colonnello	NURRI
" " " TERAMO	Comandante	Colonnello	RICCARDI
" " " AQUILA	Comandante	Colonnello	CORRADINI
" " " ASCOLI P.	Comandante	Colonnello	BITOCCO
" " " CHIETI	Comandante	Colonnello	GARRO
" " " LATINA	Comandante	Colonnello	ANGELETTI
" " " MACERATA	Comandante	Colonnello	MONTORSI
" " " ORVIETO	Comandante	Colonnello	MIRTO
" " " PERUGIA	Comandante	Colonnello	RESCI
" " " VITERBO	Comandante	Colonnello	TROYSI
" " " SASSARI	Comandante	Colonnello	COSTA
" " " SPOLETO	Comandante	Colonnello	LA PORTA
" " " SULMONA	Comandante	Colonnello	POSTIGLIONE
14) CENTRO ALLOGGIO REDUCI PRIGIONIA	Comandante	Colonnello	SELIS LONGU
15) STABILIMENTI MILITARI DI PENA :			
- Carcere provvisorio Forte Boccea	Comandante	Ten.Col.	VILLANI
- Reclusorio Militare Angioino (Gaeta)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	GORETTI
- Reclusorio Militare Trinità (Gaeta)	Comandante	Maggiore	DE BLASI

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

10) RIPARAZIONI AUTOMOBILISTICHE:

8^ Direzione Rip.Autom.(Roma)	Direttore	Colonnello	TOBIA
8^ Sezione Riparazioni Aut.(Roma)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	BARBONI
14°Reparto Riparazioni Aut.(Abbasanta)	Comandante	Capitano	RUSSO
8^ Compagnia Trasporti Amm/vi (Roma)	Comandante	Capitano	MICHISANTI
14^Compagnia Trasporti Amm/vi (Cagliari)	Comandante	Capitano	PALOMBA
Deposito 8& Regg.Autieri (Roma)	Comandante	Colonnello	ZUPPETTI

11) IPPICA E VETERINARIA :

8^ Direzione Ippica e Vet.(Roma)	Direttore	Ten.col.	SERIO

12) AMMINISTRAZIONE:

Direzione di Amm/ne del C.M.T.(Roma	Direttore	Colonnello	CALIFANO

13) DISTRETTI (dipendono dal Gen.Addetto)

Comando Distretto Militare Roma	Comandante	Colonnello	STORTI
" " " Cagliari	Comandante	Colonnello	D'ANGIO'
" " " Frosinone	Comandante	Colonnello	DEL RE
" " " ORISTANO	Comandante	Colonnello	NURRI
" " " TERAMO	Comandante	Colonnello	RICCARDI
" " " AQUILA	Comandante	Colonnello	CORRADINI
" " " ASCOLI P.	Comandante	Colonnello	BITOCCO
" " " CHIETI	Comandante	Colonnello	GARRO
" " " LATINA	Comandante	Colonnello	ANGELETTI
" " " MACERATA	Comandante	Colonnello	MONTORSI
" " " ORVIETO	Comandante	Colonnello	MIRTO
" " " PERUGIA	Comandante	Colonnello	RESCI
" " " VITERBO	Comandante	Colonnello	TROYSI
" " " SASSARI	Comandante	Colonnello	COSTA
" " " SPOLETO	Comandante	Colonnello	LA PORTA
" " " SULMONA	Comandante	Colonnello	POSTIGLIONE
14) CENTRO ALLOGGIO REDUCI PRIGIONIA	Comandante	Colonnello	SELIS LONGU

15) STABILIMENTI MILITARI DI PENA :

- Carcere provvisorio Forte Boccea	Comandante	Ten.Col.	VILLANI
- Reclusorio Militare Angioino (Gaeta)	Comandante	Ten.Col.	GORETTI
- Reclusorio Militare Trinità (Gaeta)	Comandante	Maggiore	DE BLASI

2689

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

APPENDIX 'D'

Serial No.	Vehicle Type	Reg. No.	Efficient (E)	Local Repair (LR)	Beyond Local Repair (BLR)	Remarks
		No vehicles held on charge to this unit				

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that A.B. 412 and A.B. 406 have been inspected and found correct.

Signed _____ Major

G.S.O. II B. B.L.O.

(1) GENERAL

(a) Domestic

Major Peak continues sick leave until the week end 6/7 April. He has, however, made daily visits to the Territorial Command H.Q. and accompanied the Asst. Chief of Staff, Col. Buonerba, to the C.C.R. at Civieto.

Major Dorsey has spent the most of the short time he has been here visiting Units and making the acquaintance of Officers in the Territorial Command. He accompanied Gen. Soldarelli, Gen. Cortellessa and Col. Buonerba on an inspection tour of Units in Viterbo and of the C.C.R.

Major Dorsey has spent some seven days in Sardinia. It is hoped that either the S.A.C.O II or the D.A.A./ .M.S. will be able to visit the Island soon.

Major De Carvally has been made available by the Chief of Staff, to accompany visits to Italian Units and his assistance is invaluable.

(b) Italian

Senior Officers state themselves to be well satisfied with the call up and are greatly surprised by the general physical standard of the recruits.

The Engineer Services are rather extended by the amount of work required by American Units in L.o.C. This is over and above the demands of the Territorial Command itself.

ORGANIZATION

(a) Domestic Satisfactory, but there is still only one learner clerk to deal with all correspondence.

(b) Italian

Col. Watts has evidently made considerable efforts

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Major Dowdy, has spent the most of the short time he has been here visiting Units and making the acquaintance of Officers in the Deputy Judge Advocate General. He accompanied Gen. Soldarelli, Gen. Cortellessa and Col. [illegible] on an inspection tour of Units in Viterbo and of the C.M.P.

Major Lacey has spent some seven days in Sardinia. It is hoped that either the D.J.A.G. II or the D.J.A.G./T. ... will be able to visit the Island soon.

Major De Carvalho has been made available by the Chief of Staff, to accompany visits to Italian Units and his assistance is invaluable.

(b) Italian

Senior Officers state themselves to be well satisfied with the call up and are greatly surprised by the general physical standard of the recruits.

The Engineer Services are asked extended by the amount of work required by American Units in L.O.C. This is over and above the demands of the Territorial Command itself.

ORGANIZATION

(a) Domestic Satisfactory, but there is still only one learner clerk to deal with all our correspondence.

(b) Italian

Col. Gatta has evidently made considerable efforts to retain the old staff of the ex-Organic Re-inforcement Camp as general duty personnel within the D.J.A.G., a course which had much in it's favour.

It is hoped that these men may be incorporated within the Coy. from the Ind. Regt. who are well below strength.

2587

DISPOSITION OF TROOPS

(a) Army less CCIL

The 8th. Inf. Regt. is still supplying detachments for Public Security.

.....2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

The Coy. of the 2nd. Bn. guarding an A.A.A.F. dump at Perugia is being withdrawn.

All detachments should start returning to Bns. after the 7th. April.

Grenadier Company continues under command of the 6th. Cheshires.

TRAINING

(a) Army less CORPS

In the Inf. Regt. little or no training is possible. This was pointed out in our G/G/17 of the 20th. March. It has been suggested that the Regt. Commander can re-commence a training programme in the very near future when his Bns. are intact again.

At Orvieto, progress in training is most impressive and the many large, open parade grounds lend themselves ideally to primary training.

Both recruits and instructors are keen. Little time appears to be wasted in between individual periods.

Most Officers participate in training in identical dress as the recruits.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) N.T.R.

(b) N.T.R.

(c) The return of ex-pr soners of war from Russia has been the only incident of note. Demonstrations in Naples and Florence have not been repeated in Rome. Army authorities are rather amused by the inevitable "loss of face" suffered by the Communist Parties.

Public opinion is almost entirely in favour of the refugees.

Extract from Italian Int. Report "Candela" dat[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

6th. Checkirec.

TRAINING

(a) Army less CCIR

In the Inf. Regt. little or no training is possible. This was pointed out in our R/G/17 of the 20th. March. It has been suggested that the Regt. Commander can re-commence a training programme in the very near future when his Bns. are intact again.

At Orvieto, progress in training is most impressive and the many large, open parade grounds lend themselves ideally to primary training.

Both recruits and instructors are keen. Little time appears to be wasted in between individual periods.

Most Officers participate in training in identical dress as the recruits.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) N.T.M.

(b) N.T.M.

(c) The return of ex-prisoners of war from Russia has been the only incident of note. Demonstrations in Naples and Florence have not been repeated in Rome. Army authorities are rather amused by the inevitable "loss of face" suffered by the Communist Parties.

Public opinion is almost entirely in favour of the refugees.

Extract from Italian Int. Report "Scandals that have occurred in the Questure of Rome, Genoa and Milan, associated with officials of supposed "ex-partisan" origin, have swung public opinion very much in favour of the CCIR."

2686

The Army generally is quite naturally in favour of a return of Trieste to Italian control. This frame of mind is encouraged by the normal Italian Army Officer.

The question of the Army vote is a subject of much discussion.

.....3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(e) N.I.L.

(f) Troops dispersed for security purposes during the elections are being withdrawn.

There is some apprehension on the question of public order during the forthcoming elections.

(g) N.I.L.

(h) Extract from Italian Int. Report."Yugoslav elements continue to arrive in Rome. Opinion is that these persons are directly associated with the forthcoming elections.

(111A)

(a) Domestic. Deficiences 1. Corporal Clerk G.D. R.A.S.C.
2. Batman/Driver

Leave. Major Peak granted sick leave for the last week in March and the first week in April.

(b) Italian Deficiences As shown on consolidated Rfts. demand for the mainland.

	Officers	21	Sen. N.C.O.	35	Corps. O.Rs 576
Sardinia	1.Calabria Division				
	Officers	70	Sen. N.C.O	59	Corps. O.Rs 20
Sardinia	2.Service Units				
	Officers	32	Sen. N.C.O	Nil	Corps. O.Rs 64
C.A.R.	Officers	Nil	Instructors	29	Corps. O.Rs 53

Deficiences in Specialists

Drivers. 15%
M/T Mechanics 90%

Discipline Occasional cases of absenteeism in Units sending men to Rome on short leave periods.

Leave Problems The Territorial Command has experienced difficulties in returning troops from Sardinia at the end of their leave. At one stage last month, there were 1,150 men

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

contains to drive in home. Outline of duties given are directly associated with the forthcoming elections.

(111A)

(a) Domestic. Deficiences 1. Corporal Clerk G.D. R.A.S.C.
2. Batman/Driver

Leave. Major Peck granted sick leave for the last week in March and the first week in April.

(b) Italian Deficiences As shown on consolidated Rfts. demand for the mainland.

	Officers 21	Sen. N.C.O.	36	Corps. O.Rs	575
Sardinia	1.Calabria Division				
	Officers 70	Sen. N.C.O	59	Corps. O.Rs	20
Sardinia	2.Service Units				
	Officers 32	Sen. N.C.O	Nil	Corps. O.Rs	64
C.A.R.	Officers Nil	Instructors	29	Corps. O.Rs	53

Deficiences in Specialists

Drivers. 15%

M/T Mechanics 90%

Discipline Occasional cases of absenteeism in Units sending men to Rome on short leave periods.

Leave Problems The Territorial Command has experienced difficulties in returning troops from Sardinia at the end of their leave. At one stage last month, there were 1,150 men waiting for return to the mainland. The question of their supply has been discussed with S/T, A.F.H.Q.

2685

Cruisers 'Scipione' and 'Regolo', making two trips each plus civilian services have now returned the greater percentage of these men.

Morale At the C.A.R. is excellent. Week-end leaves for a percentage of the instructional staff has been organised.

Col. Gotta has pointed out that there are few recreational facilities for troops in Orvieto. He has

..... 4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

He has organised a football team, a theatrical company and has every hope of forming quite a full sized orchestra and band out of the recruits. He regrets the inability to acquire any form of sports gear and is willing to buy anything he could purchase from Allied Sources.

Troops in Rome are fortunate in being able to enjoy the facilities of a well organised canteen.

Between 09.00 HRS. and 21.00 HRS. all tram fares are halved for troops.

600 free cinema tickets are distributed amongst local units daily by the Ufficio Benessere.

The same department offers welfare grants to ex-servicemen and repatriated prisoners of war.

OTHER 'A' POINTS

(1) Strength returns do not show deficiences which will result from the present Army Class Release. Figures have not yet been compiled by Territorial H.Q.

(2) Of the present call up; some hundred recruits over and above the strength of the C.A.K. have been despatched to the C.A.K. at Siena to make up their strength.

(IV) Q

Domestics Nil.

Italian. Transport. The 5th. Transport C'y. shows a good standard of general lay-out and maintenance. A proportion of vehicles are off the road from a lack of tyres.

It was pointed out there are few if any spares available for ex-Allied vehicles.

Daily vehicle returns show app. 91 vehicles efficient out of a total of 160.

Captain commanding is a most keen and efficient officer.

A consignment of jeeps (ex A.A.A.I.) allocated by

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

facilities of a well organised canteen.

Between 09.00 HRS. and 21.00 HRS. all tram fares are halved for troops.

600 free cinema tickets are distributed amongst local units daily by the Ufficio Benessere.

The same department offers welfare grants to ex-servicemen and repatriated prisoners of war.

OTHER 'A' POINTS

(1) Strength returns do not show deficiences which will result from the present Army Class Release. Figures have not yet been compiled by Territorial H.Q.

(2) Of the present call up; some hundred recruits over and above the strength of the C.A.R. have been despatched to the C.A.R. at Siena to make up their strength.

(IV) Q

Domestics Nil.

Italian. Transport. The 8th. Transport C.y. shows a good standard of general lay-out and maintenance. A proportion of vehicles are off the road from a lack of tyres.

It was pointed out there are few if any spares available for ex-Allied vehicles.

Daily vehicle returns show app. 97 vehicles efficient out of a total of 160.

Captain commanding is a most keen and efficient officer.

A consignment of jeeps (ex A.R.A.S.) allocated by the War Ministry to C.C.R.R. were discovered in the E.V.P. There they were sprayed, numbered and issued to units. Allthe vehicles require at least a major overhaul.

It has since been learned that the SCRR have refused to accept these jeeps and therefore they will presumably go to 8 Repair Unit. It is not known who was responsible for the original instructions for disposal of these vehicles.

Clothing and Equipment

Gen. Solderelli has remarked on the faulty manufacture

2684

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

of many of the new Italian pattern boots issued to C.A.R.

Socks are nearly in holes after two days training.

Beyond these two exceptions, clothing issued to the C.A.R. has met with complete approval. It has been queried whether any form of gaiter or puttee could be issued to recruits. Gen. Soldarelli is greatly in favour of this.

British webbing equipment is in possession and in the process of distribution.

Arms and Ammunition

Attached final list of arms received by S C.A.R.

Accomodation.

Gen. Soldarelli continues to point out that the ex Mussolini Barracks are only occupied by some 300 French troops. He is most anxious to establish the Rome Military District there.

His argument is that such a move would release

(a) Caserma GIACOMO MEDICI

" ROSSELLI

" LAMARMORA

These barracks could then accomodate refugees at present in Cecchignola.

It would be appreciated by the S.L.D. if either the possibility of alternative accomodation for French troops could be considered or Gen. Soldarelli be informed by S. .I.A. that the ex Mussolini Barracks will not become available for some lengthy period.

At the C/A/F/ certain repair work and rebuilding still remains to be done.

Every effort has been made by the S.L.O. to hasten this but many of the bar ack rooms and messes, although in use, are not completed.

2683

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Prof. Gen. Soldarelli is greatly in favour of this.

British webbing equipment is in possession and in the process of distribution.

Army and Ammunition

Attached find list of arms received by S C.A.F.

Accomodation.

Gen. Soldarelli continues to point out that the ex Mussolini Barracks are only occupied by some 300 French troops. He is most anxious to establish the Rome Military District there.

His argument is that such a move would release

(a) Caserma CIAOCIO MEDICI

" ROS MELLI

" LAMARMORA

These barracks could then accomodate refugees at present in Cecchignola.

It would be appreciated by the A.M.G. if either the possibility of alternative accomodation for French troops could be considered or Gen. Soldarelli be informed by A.F.I.A. that the ex Mussolin Barracks will not become available for some lengthy period.

At the C/I/S/ certain re air work and rebuilding still remains to be done.

Every effort has been made by the A.M.G. to hasten this but many of the bar ack rooms and messes, although in use, are not completed.

2583

Medical

The San Virgilio Hospital was visited in company with Major Harvey and no difficulties in medical supply were produced by the Commanding Officer.

OTHER POINTS

The subject of bread led to conversation with Col. Battiglia (Commissariato). Bread baked in Orvieto is excellent

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

whereas that made by the civilian contractors in Rome is very indifferent. Supervision in Rome has been increased and an inspection will be held by Col. Battiglia in the near future.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

29862

List Received	Number Assigned	Number Received	Difference Excess	Difference Deficient
Pistols .38	91	91		
Rifles	(1) 4100	(2) 4180	80	
Brens	192	193	1	
Piat	48	48		
2" Mortar	19	(3) 10		9
Stens	192	192		
Pistols, Signal	24	24		
Mag. Boxes Complete	212	212		
Cases, Bren	192	186		6
Rifle Slings	4100	4115	15	
Return Springs, Bren	192	192		
Oil Bottles	3140	3140		
Extractors	110	110		
Bren Covers	192	189		3
Cleaning Rods, Pistols	91	91		
Springs, Bren, Ejector	192	180		12
Ejectors, Bren	192	191		1

N.B:- (1) 960 complete with bayonet
(2) 743 complete with bayonet
(3) The remaining 9 Mortars to be withdrawn from Cesano

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Brens	192	193	1	
Piat	48	48		
2" Mortar	19	(3) 10		9
Stens	192	192		
Pistols, Signal	24	24		
Mag. Boxes Complete	212	212		
Cases, Bren	192	186		6
Rifle Slings	4100	4115	15	
Return Springs, Bren	192	192		
Oil Bottles	3140	3140		
Extractors	110	110		
Bren Covers	192	189		3
Cleaning Rods, Pistols	91	91		
Springs, Bren, Ejector	192	180		12
Ejectors, Bren	192	191		1

N.B:- (1) 960 complete with bayonet

(2) 743 complete with bayonet

(3) The remaining 9 Mortars to be withdrawn from Cesano

2681

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

RECEIVED 21 MAR 1946
3257 DATE

8

SUBJECT:- Fortnightly Progress Report No. 7

8, BRITISH LIAISON UNIT
ROME
8/G/17
20th. March 46

H.Q. M.M.I.A.

G.

8(a)
A
Q

Herewith report No. 7 as at 15th.March 1945

I GENERAL

(a) The illness, during the last ten days, of Major Feak GII, has of necessity rather curtailed the activities of the B.L.U. and the arrival of a D.A.A. & Q.M.G., in the person of Major Downing, is most opportune and has greatly simplified the situation.

Liaison with the Territorial Command continues to be satisfactory.

The vetting, by this H.Q. of all requests originating from R.A.A.C. for repair and maintenance work, required to be carried out by the Genio Militare of Rome, is working out quite satisfactorily. There has been a marked reduction in the number of requests and in the extent of the work called for.

(b) The Commander of the S.I. Calabria Division has been requested to report on the possibilities of organising a C.A.R. capable of handling 1500 recruits at one time, on the island of Sardinia. The suggested locality is the Serrasecca Barracks at Sass-ari.

An officer from 8 B.L.U. will be visiting Sardinia in the near future.

The Call-up has started satisfactorily in the Rome Territorial Command and some 500 recruits have reached the C.A.R. at Orvieto, to date.

In spite of the large quantity of Anti-Conscription propaganda, which has been in circulation for some time in Italy, morale among the recruits seems quite high. However, many cases of malnutrition have already come to light and quite a large number of young men have been turned down, owing to their not conforming to the physical standard required. The majority of these cases are under weight.

II EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

2683

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Herewith report No. 7 as at 15th.March 1945

I GENERAL

(a) The illness, during the last ten days, of Major Feak GII, has of necessity rather curtailed the activities of the B.L.U. and the arrival of a D.A.A. & Q.M.G., in the person of Major Downing, is most oppertune and has greatly simplified the situation.

Liaison with the Territorial Command continues to be satisfactory.

The vetting, by this H.Q. of all requests originating from R.A.A.C. for repair and maintenance work, required to be carried out by the Genio Militare of Rome, is working out quite satisfactorily. There has been a marked reduction in the number of requests and in the extent of the work called for.

(b) The Commander of the S.I. Calabria Division has been requested to report on the possibilities of organising a C.A.R. capable of handling 1500 recruits at one time, on the island of Sardinia. The suggested locality is the Serrasecca Barracks at Sass-ari.

An officer from 8 B.L.U. will be visiting Sardinia in the near future.

The Call-up has started satisfactorily in the Rome Territorial Command and some 500 recruits have reached the C.A.R. at Orvieto, to date.

In spite of the large quantity of Anti-Conscription propaganda, which has been in circulation for some time in Italy, morale among the recruits seems quite high. However, many cases of malnutrition have already come to light and quite a large number of young men have been turned down, owing to their not conforming to the physical standard required. The majority of these cases are under weight.

II 2630

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army less CCRR

No changes since last report. Still considerable numbers of the 8th. Inf. Reg. are employed on Public Security Detachments during the Election period.

(b) CCRR No change since last report

MMIA-'G'
FILE: E/37/22
DATE: 5/3/3

P A To Goc
DEP Comd
B.G.S
Col A/Q

.....2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

TRAINING

(a) Army less CCRR

Training in the 8th. INF.Regt. is practically at a standstill, as a result of the large numbers, at present employed on Public Security work, during the Elections.

(b) CCRR N.T.R.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Activities viz a viz other countries.

Extract from report by COL. Massia, Chief of Intelligence, Rome Territorial Command.

"Concerning Austria, the atmosphere has cleared up after the favourable English declaration on the subject of "Alto Adige" and after the reconfirming by Prime Minister De Gasperi, of the absurdity of Austrian Claims."(end of extract)

Relations with France are still not good and alarm still exists in the minds of many Italians, as a result of territorial claims made by France some time ago.

Although these claims have not been discussed either in the French or Italian press for some time, they have not been forgotten by a large portion of the populace.

(b) Frontier Activities

A number of unconfirmed reports have been received in Rome, of a traffic in arms and ammunition on the Adriatic Coast. Arms and ammunition are presumed to be coming from the Balkans.

(c) Relations between troops and populace

In the Rome Territorial Command, relations between the troops and populace, remain on the whole cordial and between the populace and the CCRR quite good.

A report received from CCRR Legion Commander at Cagliari in Sardinia, states that elections on the island, are continuing satisfactorily and have so far been held in 16 communes of the province of Cagliari, in 8 communes of the province of Sasari and in 12 of the province of Nuovo. All without incident.

Results, so far, show a small majority to the Christian Democrat Party.

Within the Rome Territorial Command, elections have been held in 436 communes, without incidents of any importance.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(b) CCRR N.T.R.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Activities viz a viz other countries.

Extract from report by COL. Massia, Chief of Intelligence, Rome Territorial Command.

"Concerning Austria, the atmosphere has cleared up after the favourable English declaration on the subject of "Alto Adige" and after the reconfirming by Prime Minister De Gasperi, of the absurdity of Austrian Claims."(end of extract)

Relations with France are still not good and alarm still exists in the minds of many Italians, as a result of territorial claims made by France some time ago.

Although these claims have not been discussed either in the French or Italian press for some time, they have not been forgotten by a large portion of the populace.

(b) Frontier Activities

A number of unconfirmed reports have been received in Rome, of a traffic in arms and ammunition on the Adriatic Coast. Arms and ammunition are presumed to be coming from the Balkans.

(c) Relations between troops and populace

In the Rome Territorial Command, relations between the troops and populace, remain on the whole cordial and between the populace and the CCRR quite good.

A report received from CCRR Legion Commander at Cagliari in Sardinia, states that elections on the island, are continuing satisfactorily and have so far been held in 16 communes of the province of Cagliari, in 8 communes of the province of Sasari and in 12 of the province of Nuovo. All without incident.

Results, so far, show a small majority to the Christian Democrat Party.

Within the Rome Territorial Command, elections have been held in 435 communes, without incidents of any importance.

A slight advantage has been gained by the Demochristian Party here also, with 165 Communes against Socialist and Communist, combined gains, of 120 Communes.

A very lively interest indeed is being shown, both in Italy and Sardinia, in the dispute over Trieste, and great importance is attached to the Work of the Allied Boundary Mission, at present in Trieste.

(d) Politics among troops N.T.R.

.....3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(e) Subersive Elements

Extract from report by Col. Massia, Chief of Intelligence, Rome Territorial Command.

"Thousands of copies of Stalin's reply to Churchill's speech, made recently at Fulton, U.S.A., have been circulated by the Italian Communist Party, in an endeavour to give a one side picture of the situation, at present existing between Great Britain and Russia.

(f) Public Security N.T.R.

(g) Economics: Recent rain has improved the Electrical Power situation in the Rome District.

Reports from several parts of Italy, promise a good harvest this year. Particularly in Central Italy, in the Puglie Region and in Sardinia.

III A.POINTS Nil.

IV Q.POINTS Nil

J.G. Peck
Major.
G II
8, BLU

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

SUBJECT : Fortnightly Progress Report No. 6

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT
ROME

8/0/17 A

HQ, MMIA, ROME

5th March 46

Herewith Report No. 6 as at 1st. March 1946

1. GENERAL

This H.Q. is in course of settling down in its new offices located at the Rome Territorial Command, 32 Via Po.

This move should result in a much closer liaison with the Territorial H.Q. than has been possible previously.

The arrival of two British O.R. has slightly reduced the staff problem. The unit, however, is still denied the services of it's DAA & QMG, who is attached to 7 BLU, Florence.

PA To GOC
DEP COMD
B.G.S.
Col A/Q

11 EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army less CCRR

In view of the proximity of the forthcoming local elections in Italy, Prefects of many Provinces have already called for detachments of troops to be placed at their disposal, during the election period. The main reason for this demand, is the acute shortage of CCRR and police for Public Security Work. These demands are made direct to General Soldarelli at the Territorial Command and only he can authorize the detachment of troops for this purpose.

Numbers called for up to and including the 7th. March are given below.

Unit	Number of troops involved	Prefect at whose disposal troops have been placed	Notes
1 Bn 8th INf Reg	80	Latina	
1 Bn 8th Inf Reg	250	Macerata	
C.A.R. Orvieto	60	Terni	until call up only
3 Bn 8th Inf Reg	60	Teramo	
" " " "	100	Pescara	

(b) CCRR

No change since last report. Still far too many employed on Extraneous Duties other than proper Police Functions. This matter is being investigated by the CCRR, Liaison Section.

MMIA - 'G'

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 786020

This H.Q. is in course of settling down in its new offices located at the Rome Territorial Command, 32 Via Po.

This move should result in a much closer liaison with the Territorial H.Q. than has been possible previously.

The arrival of two British O.R. has slightly reduced the staff problem. The unit, however, is still denied the services of it's DAA & QMG, who is attached to 7 BLU, Florence.

PA to GOC — 1
DEP COMP — 1
B.G.S. — 1
Col A/Q — 1

11 EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army less CCRR

In view of the proximity of the forthcoming local elections in Italy, Prefects of many Provinces have already called for detachments of troops to be placed at their disposal, during the election period. The main reason for this demand, is the acute shortage of CCRR and police for Public Security Work. These demands are made direct to General Soldarelli at the Territorial Command and only he can authorize the detachment of troops for this purpose.

Numbers called for up to and including the 7th. March are given below.

Unit	Number of troops involved	Prefect at whose disposal troops have been placed	Notes
1 Bn 8th INF Reg	80	Letina	
1 Bn 8th Inf Reg	250	Macerata	
C.A.R. Orvieto	60	Termi	until call up only
3 Bn 8th Inf Reg	60	Teramo	
" " " " "	100	Pescara	

(b) CCRR

No change since last report. Still far too many employed on Extraneous Duties other than proper Police Functions. This matter is being investigated by the CCRR, Liaison Section.

2678

MMIA - 'G'
File G/37/8A
Date R/8/3

TRAINING

(a) Army less CCRR.

As a result of the large number of extraneous duties being carried out by the 8th. Inf. Reg., including those shown in the paragraph on Employment of Troops, training within the Regiment, at the present moment, is at a very low ebb.

550 men alone are so far committed in aid to Civil Power detachments.

Situation at the C.A.R. is satisfactory and the preparation of training set ups, equipment and programmes is well advanced.

..... 2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Internal Security Division - Calabria are running courses for driver Mechanics, turners, welders , electricians.

(b) CCRR

No change since last report.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Activities viz a vim other countries

Extract from report by Col. Massis, "Intelligence", Rome Territorial Command.
"The news that Tito's forces on the Yugoslavian frontier have recently been reinforced, has caused a great deal of alarm in the hearts of the Italian public, who feel very strongly indeed against the Yugoslavian's claim of Trieste.
Relations with Austria are rather strained at the moment as the result of this countries claims relating to "Alto Adige".
A number of Italians who have been resident in Switzerland for many years, have recently been expelled from the country for no apparent reason.
Resentment is felt against France, sapecially over her claim of Venttimiglia". end of extract.

(b) Frontier Activities N.T.R.

(c) Relations between troops and populace

No change since last months report

(d) Politics current among troops N.T.R.

(e) Subersive elements N.T.R.

111 A Points

Domestic:- 6982097 Pte. Buckins C; Batman Driver, is due for relea during the next few days, being A/S Group 27.
02E have posted 1 Learner Clerk, A/S Group 65 and 1 Motor Cycli A/S Group 36. They reported for duty on 27th Feb.
Deficiences in O.R's against the W.E.- 1 Cpl. Clerk

Italian

Discipline:-
Discipline within the Territorial Command remains fairly satisfactory and very few serious breaches of discipline have

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Command.
"The news that Tito's forces on the Yugoslavian frontier have recently been reinforced, has caused a great deal of alarm in the hearts of the Italian public, who feel very strongly indeed against the Yugoslavian's claim of Trieste.

Relations with Austria are rather strained at the moment as the result of this countries claims relating to "Alto Adige".

A number of Italians who have been resident in Switzerland for many years, have recently been expelled from the country for no apparent reason.

Resentment is felt against France, especially over her claim of Ventimiglia". end of extract.

(b) Frontier Activities N.T.R.

(c) Relations between troops and populace

No change since last months report

(d) Politics current among troops N.T.R.

(e) Subersive elements N.T.R.

111 A Points

Domestic:- 6982097 Pte. Bustins O; Batman Driver, is due for relea during the next few days, being A/S Group 27.

02E have posted 1 Learner Clerk, A/S Group 65 and 1 Motor Cycli A/S Group 36. They reported for duty on 27th Feb.

Deficiences in O.R's against the W.E.- 1 Cpl. Clerk

Italian

Discipline:-

Discipline within the Territorial Command remains fairly satisfactory and very few serious breaches of discipline have been reported during the month. 2377

One case of a Sergt. in the 8th Inf. Reg; making a public speech of a communistic nature at Viterbo was reported. The Sergt. in question was severely punished.

Morale

Morale remains surprisingly high, bearing in mind, the low rates of pay; high cost of living etc.

The increase from 3 lire to 15 lire per day of the of the troops subsistence allowance has definitely had a very good effect on morale.

IV 9 Points Nil.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

STAFF LIST 8, BRITISH LIAISON UNIT, ROME

G.S.O. 11	Major J.G. Feak	The Buffs
D.A.A. & Q.M.G.	Major R. Downing	Kings
G.S.O. 11 CCRR	Major W.A. Lacey	Gen. List

J.G. Feak Major
G 11
1/3/46

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

G.S.O. 11	Major [illegible]	
D.A.A. & Q.M.G.	Major R. Downing	Kings
G.S.O. 11 CCRR	Major W.A. Lacey	Gen. List

G.S. Acknowledged
G 11
1/3/46

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

No. 8 B L U ('B' TYPE)

Authorised W.E.		O.R. & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP	OR Held surplus t
Clerks GD R.A.S.C.	1 Cpl	14922879 Gnr. Gambley E.	65	
	1 Pte	3853562 Fus. Makin H.	36	Nil
Batman Driver	1 Pte	6982037 Fus. Bustins C.	27	
Motor Cyclist	1 Pte	Nil		
Civilians				
Batman/Dvr	1	Nil		
Cooks	2	Nil		
Mess Orderly	1	Nil		
General Dutyman	1	Nil		

DATE 1st. Marc

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

2675

No. 8 B L U ('B' TYPE)

	O.R. & Civilians employed within W.E.	A/S GP	OR Held surplus to W.E A/S	Civilians held GP. surplus to W.E.
1 Cpl	14922875 Gnr. Gambley E.	65		
4 Pte	3893582 Fus. Hekin H.	36	Nil	Nil
1 Pte	5982097 Fus. Bastins G;	27		
1 Pte	Nil			
1	Nil			
2	Nil			
1	Nil			
1	Nil			

DAT. 1st. March 1946

Amendments to Italian Location Statement & Perr. Command.

Changes of Location.

816. Reparto italiano ausiliario P.W. from Cecchignola to Cappanelle.

Disbandments.

8th Deposito centrale materiale sanitario - Magliana.

122 Ambulanza odontoiatrica - Roma.

New Formations.

80° magazzino secondario viveri, foraggi e combustibile - - Orvieto.

Campo climatico sanatoriale di Anzio.

1/3/46

2674

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 782020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Appendix "D" to 7 BLU/60 letter
dated 4 Jan 46

Serial No.	Vehicle Type	Reg. No.	Efficient (E)	Local Repair (LR)	Beyond Local Repair (BLR)	Remarks
NO VEHICLES ON CHARGE TO THIS UNIT						

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that A.B. 412 and A.B. 406 have been inspected and found correct.

Signed Herbert Thayer G 11

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

7th. March 1946

6

SUBJECT : Fortnightly Progress Report No.5.

8 BRITISH LIAISON UNIT

ROME

HQ, MMIA, ROME

8/G/17

12 Feb 46

Herewith Report No.5 as at 15 Feb 46.

I GENERAL

Liaison with the Terr Command is continuing satisfactorily, although the lack of a DAA & QMG is being very much felt. The BLU now consists of Major J.G.BRAK G II and Major LACEY SO II Liaison CCRR and is completely deficient of ORs Staff.

Gen SOLDARELLI, Rome Terr Commander wants the BLU to move into his HQ in Via PO, where he has made available the necessary offices etc. It is proposed to move at the end of the month.

During a recent visit to the CAR ORVIETO, Brig M.V.HOWE BGS, expressed himself as being satisfied with the progress being made. All essential repair work at the centre should be completed by the end of the month.

II EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army Less CCRR : No changes reported during the last 14 days.

(b) CCRR. Extraneous Duties.

(i) Outside Regna Coeli Prison - 23 men.
(ii) Military Prison of Forte Boccia - 1 Office and 45 Men.
(iii) E"42 Guarding UNRRA warehouses and escorts of trucks - 1 officer and 50 men.

All the above are provided by the Rome Legion mobile Battalion, who have about 17% on leave of various kinds including 3% in hospital.

TRAINING

(a) Army Less CCRR :

8 Inf Regt are being called up to provide an excessive number of guards, escorts for personnel, rail and transport, often for long periods. This is definitely interfering with training, as quite large numbers of men are involved.

An investigation is being made, with a view to cutting down these guards etc and in some cases handing them over to CCRR and the police. Practically all instructors for the CAR have now completed their courses.

(b) CCRR. Rome Battalion :

2373

Instruction not proceeding satisfactorily. Materiel and

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

I GENERAL

Liaison with the Terr Command is continuing satisfactorily, although the lack of a DAA & QMG is being very much felt. The BLU now consists of Major J.C.BRAK C II and Major LACEY SO II Liaison CCRR and is completely deficient of ORs Staff.

Gen SOLDARELLI, Rome Terr Commander wants the BLU to move into his HQ in Via PO, where he has made available the necessary offices etc. It is proposed to move at the end of the month.

During a recent visit to the CAR ORVIETO, Brig M.W.MORE BGS, expressed himself as being satisfied with the progress being made. All essential repair work at the centre should be completed by the end of the month.

II EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army Less CCRR : No changes reported during the last 14 days.

(b) CCRR. Extraneous Duties.

(i) Outside Regna Coeli Prison - 23 men.
(ii) Military Prison of Forte Boccia - 1 Officer and 45 Men.
(iii) E"42 Guarding UNRRA warehouses and escorts of trucks - 1 officer and 50 men.

All the above are provided by the Rome Legion mobile Battalion, who have about 17% on leave of various kinds including 5% in hospital.

TRAINING

(a) Army Less CCRR :

8 Inf Regt are being called up to provide an excessive number of guards, escorts for personnel, rail and transport, often for long periods. This is definitely interfering with training, as quite large numbers of men are involved.

An investigation is being made, with a view to cutting down these guards etc and in some cases handing them over to CCRR and the police. Practically all instructors for the CAR have now completed their courses.

(b) CCRR. Rome Battalion :

2873

Instruction not proceeding satisfactorily. Motorised and motorcycle Companies have their men continually employed on various duties.

Motor Cycle Coys need vehicles to retain what they were taught at the trg school.

IA-'45
FILE: G/3/8/A
DATE. R/22/2.

PA-K-Comds
Reg Cmds
B G S.
Cdr A/G

.....2/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Instruction of Tank Coy very slow. Instructor absent all January.

At CESANO - 70 men finished m/c course
23 " " m/car course.

At present at CESANO School - 1 NCO, 12 men } 4 weeks m/c course.

1 Offr, 3 NCOs } 40 days Armoured Car Course.

At CIVITAVECCHIA - 1 NCO, 3 men } 8 weeks MT course.

At CECCHIGNOLA - 1 Offr, 2 men } 8 weeks wireless course.

LAZIO Battalion - Trg unsatisfactory, men seldom present as they are used as reinforcements for other units.

Courses :

CECCHIGNOLA — 1 Offr, 2 NCOs, 4 men } Wireless course.

CIVITAVECCHIA — 1 Offr, 5 men } MT Course

CESANO — 1 NCO — Armoured Car Course.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Activities vis a vis other countries.

Extract from a report by Col MASSIA, "Intelligence" Rome Terr Command: "It is considered advisable to stress the presence of numerous Slav and Albanian elements in ROME, which are headed by OZNA and carry out espionage activities and open communistic propaganda in collaboration with communistic elements of the ITALIAN Communist Party.

Slavs and Albanians have reached this country in numbers not closely known and have spread out all over ITALY and are particularly in the cities of ROME, BARI, NAPLES, ANCONA, BOLOGNA, GENOA, MILAN, UDINE and PALERMO, evidently in accordance with a pre-arranged plan, probably in view of the ITALIAN political elections.

It is easily deduced that the activities of these elements are guided by the international communist organisation, connected with MOSCOW by TITO", end of extract.

(b) Frontier activities N.F.R.

(c) Relations between tps and populace.

Little change to report. Relations between tps and populace

2472

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

At CECCHIGNOLA - 1 Offr) 2 men) 8 weeks wireless course.

LAZIO Battalion - Trg unsatisfactory, men seldom present as they are used as reinforcements for other units.

Courses :

CECCHIGNOLA	1 Offr) 2 NCOs) 4 men)	Wireless course.
CIVITAVECCHIA	1 Offr) 5 men)	MT Course
CESANO	1 NCO	Armoured Car Course.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Activities viz a viz other countries.

Extract from a report by Col MASSIA, "Intelligence" Rome Terr Command: "It is considered advisable to stress the presence of numerous Slav and Albanian elements in ROME, which are headed by OZNA and carry out espionage activities and open communistic propaganda in collaboration with communistic elements of the ITALIAN Communist Party.

Slavs and Albanians have reached this country in numbers not closely known and have spread out all over ITALY and are particularly in the cities of ROME, BARI, NAPLES, ANCONA, BOLOGNA, GENOA, MILAN, UDINE and PALERMO, evidently in accordance with a pre-arranged plan, probably in view of the ITALIAN political elections.

It is easily deduced that the activities of these elements are guided by the international communist organization, connected with MOSCOW by TITO", end of extract.

(b) Frontier activities N.I.R.

(c) Relations between ops and populace.

2372

Little change to report. Relations between ops and populace in ROME remain on the whole cordial.

Relations between populace and CCRR remain quite good. The populace sees in them the only safeguard of public order.

Relations between populace and police are not at all good, and a great mistrust of the police seems to exist.

Ex-partisans, are despised by most of the population who hear only too often of acts of brigandry etc being carried out by ex-partisans. A dim view is taken of the admittance of a considerable number of ex-partisans into the police.

.....3/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(d) Politics current among troops. N.T.R.

(e) Subversive elements.

A considerable amount of Communist propaganda is circulating in ROME at the present moment, headed by a weekly paper printed in ROME, entitled L'Internazionale.

(f) Public Security. N.T.R.

(g) Economics. N.T.R.

(h) Other 'I' Points. N.T.R.

III A Points NIL

IV Q Points NIL

J.A. Heath
Major
G II
8 BLU

2671

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

5

SUBJECT : Fortnightly Progress Report No.4.

8 British Liaison Unit
RCMP
3/C/17

6 Feb 46

HQ MMIA, RCMP	Dep Comd	
	BGS	
	GC A/Q	

I GENERAL

(a) Domestic. No change in the situation since last report.

Acute shortage of staff is being seriously felt and liaison side of the BLU is suffering as a result.

(b) Relations with 8 Terr HQ continue to be satisfactory.

Gen SOLDARELLI has great confidence in the scheme for the new ITALIAN Army, and is giving it his whole-hearted support.

The morale generally of the Terr HQ is satisfactory and continues to improve within the Terr Command. The General, however, is still very office-bound, as a result of the extraordinary amount of paper work which daily flows into his office and with which only he seems capable of dealing. There is nowhere near enough decentralisation of responsibility in the HQ.

Col BUSSARRA, Assistant Chief of Staff, does seem to get out and about a fair amount, visiting and inspecting Units within the Command.

High priority has been given to the organising and equipping of the CAR and both Gen SOLDARELLI and G II 8 BLU have paid visits to the Centre during the last ten days. Satisfactory progress is being made and all work will be completed in time for the first call up.

II G ORGANIZATION

(a) Domestic. NCR

(b) ITALIAN. Some progress has undoubtedly been made in this direction and heads of departments are now taking more responsibility and the time lag in making decisions is correspondingly less.

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army - 8 Inf Regt

MM
FILE: Gr/37/8/A
DATE: 8/7/2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

I GENERAL

(a) Domestic. No change in the situation since last report.

Acute shortage of staff is being seriously felt and liaison side of the BLU is suffering as a result.

(b) Relations with 2 Terr HQ continue to be satisfactory.

Gen SOLDARELLI has great confidence in the scheme for the new ITALIAN Army, and is giving it his whole-hearted support.

The morale generally of the Terr HQ is satisfactory and continues to improve within the Terr Command. The General, however, is still very office-bound, as a result of the extraordinary amount of paper work which daily flows into his office and with which only he seems capable of dealing. There is nowhere near enough decentralization of responsibility in the HQ.

Col BURNETT, Assistant Chief of Staff, does seem to get out and about a fair amount, visiting and inspecting Units within the Command.

High priority has been given to the organizing and equipping of the CSR and both Gen SOLDARELLI and G II 8 BLU have paid visits to the Centre during the last ten days. Satisfactory progress is being made and all work will be completed in time for the first call up.

II G ORGANIZATION

(a) Domestic. NIL

(b) ITALIAN. Some progress has undoubtedly been made in this direction and heads of departments are now taking more responsibility and the time lag in making decisions is correspondingly less.

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army - 8 Inf Regt

1st Bn in ROME is engaged on Guard and Escort duties. 50% of the Bn are available, daily, for normal training.

2nd Bn is doing normal trg, with the exception of 1 Coy engaged in Guard duties on ARAR Dump at PERUGIA.

3rd Bn less one Platoon on Guard duties at Caserma Macao, ROME, is doing normal training.

.....2/

MIN.
FILE: G/37/8/A
DATE: R/7/2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Reg HQ 8 Inf Reg moving to Caserma Regina Margherita, TORRE on 8 Feb 46.

Garibaldi Regt of Folgore Div, located PERUGIA and CITTA DI CASTELLO is at present moving to SICILY to carry out Police duties there.

(b) CCRR NIL

TRAINING

(a) Army less CCRR. Trg Ests.

(i) Arrangements at the CAR are going ahead satisfactorily and will be completed by 1st March.

(ii) Col GAFFA, CO the CAR raised the following points:

1. May permanent staff instructors at the CAR be provided with some sort of special distinguishing mark, such as an arm-band, or badge;

2. May authority be given to form an extra Coy in the 3 Bn at the CAR, in order to deal with men who miss their first weeks of recruit trg through sickness, compassionate leave, etc.

Action.
My 8/G/7
5 Feb Refers

Action
My 8/G/7
5 Feb Refers

Other Trg

Training of 8th Inf Regt continues satisfactorily. Daily Company drill and BT parades are doing much for discipline. MT has reached a good standard and most companies will be on the Rifle Ranges during February. Shortage of rifles is a great problem. The present short-carbines are in many cases long past the serviceable stage and are dangerous to fire.

(b) CCRR - NIL.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Activities vis a vis other countries - NIL

(b) Frontier Activity - NIL

(c) Relations between troops and populace. No change to report in this direction. No incidents between troops and populace, on any scale, have been reported during the month. Relations between CCRR and populace remain, on the whole, good.

(d) Politics current among troops. Little to report, general tendency is anti-communist. Prisoners of War from RUSSIA arriving in ROME in large numbers, provide their own anti-communist propaganda.

2870

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(a) Army Issn CCRR. Trg Matn.

(i) Arrangements at the CAR are going ahead satisfactorily and will be completed by 1st March.

(ii) Col GAFFA, OC the CAR raised the following points:

1. May permanent staff instructors at the CAR be provided with some sort of special distinguishing mark, such as an arm-band, or badge? — Action. My 8/G/7 5 Feb Refers

2. May authority be given to form an extra Coy in the 3 Bn at the CAR, in order to deal with men who miss their first week of recruit trg through sickness, compassionate leave, etc. — Action My 8/G/7 5 Feb Refers

Other Tns

Training of 8th Inf Regt continues satisfactorily. Daily Company drill and PT parades are doing much for discipline. MT has reached a good standard and most companies will be on the Rifle Ranges during February. Shortage of rifles is a great problem. The present short-carbines are in many cases long past the serviceable stage and are dangerous to fire.

(b) CCRR - NIL.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Activities vis a viz other countries - NIL

(b) Frontier Activity - NIL

(c) Relations between troops and populace. No change to report in this direction. No incidents between troops and populace, on any scale, have been reported during the month. Relations between CCRR and populace remain, on the whole, good.

(d) Politics current among troops. Little to report, general tendency is anti-communist. Prisoners of War from RUSSIA arriving in ROME in large numbers, provide their own anti-communist propaganda.

(e) Subversive elements NIL

(f) Public Security. Appears to be reasonably satisfactory. Very little trouble on any scale and few cases of robbery during January.

(g) Economics. Prices generally have shown a slight tendency to drop during January.

Ranks of the unemployed are steadily being swelled by returning POWs.

(h) Other 'I' points. NIL

2670

.....3/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

III A

Domestic.

(a) No change in situation, since last report. Still deficient of NCOs and all RE OR Staffs.

ITALIAN

Discipline - An improvement in discipline has been noted during the month, especially in the case of the 8th Inf Regt, where the Regimental Commander has been carrying out a drive with this view in mind.

An improvement in turn-out in the Regiment has resulted from a reshuffle of Uniforms, and the difference in dress is now a Company one, and not as previously an individual one.

Leave. There are a large number of men in the ROME PC awaiting leave or discharge to TRIPOLITANIA, TUNISIA and LIBIA.

Pay problem. Nothing to add to those already appreciated by AMZA.

Morale. A slight improvement has been noted in morale during the last month. Improvement in the living conditions of 8th Inf Regt, resulting from the moving from VITERBO of one Bn to ROMA and one Bn to AQUILA, has already had a good effect on the morale of the Regiment.

The present programme of the Ferr Coad of moving Units into better accommodation as it becomes available from the ALLIES, is bound to result in an improvement in the morale of the troops.

The increase to 15 lire per day of the troops' subsistance allowance will permit the officer to augment the daily ration of his troops and will have a beneficial result on morale. On the other hand, low pay, shortage of funds for welfare purposes, bad feeling caused by disparity in rates of pay between various units in the Army, are all factors contributing to the present low standard of morale.

IV Q

Domestic. Transport. NIL

Accomodation. NIL

ITALIAN. Transport.

2869

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785620

8th Inf Regt, where the Regimental Commander has been carrying out a drive with this view in mind.

An improvement in turn-out in the Regiment has resulted from a reshuffle of Uniforms, and the difference in dress is now a Company one, and not as previously an individual one.

Leave. There are a large number of men in the ROME EC awaiting leave or discharge to TRIPOLITANIA, TUNISIA and LIBIA.

Pay problem. Nothing to add to those already appreciated by HQ1A.

Morale. A slight improvement has been noted in morale during the last month. Improvement in the living conditions of 8th Inf Regt, resulting from the moving from VELLETRI of one Bn to ROME and one Bn to AQUILA, has already had a good effect on the morale of the Regiment.

The present programme of the Terr Comd of moving Units into better accommodation as it becomes available from the ALLIES, is bound to result in an improvement in the morale of the troops.

The increase to 15 lire per day of the troops' subsistence allowance will permit the officer to augment the daily ration of his troops and will have a beneficial result on morale. On the other hand, low pay, shortage of funds for Welfare purposes, bad feeling caused by disparity in rates of pay between various units in the Army, are all factors contributing to the present low standard of morale.

IV Q

Domestic. Transport. NIL

Accommodation. NIL

ITALIAN. Transport.

(a) Army less CCRR. 8th Admin Transport Coy is still deficient of vehs within the UE.

There are still a large number of vehs off the rd through lack of tyres and spare parts.

2069

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT: Staff Visits.

To : British Liaison Unit,
(R.M.S.)
S/G/16

6. Feb 45

: HQ M.E.I.A. - ROME

General Staff

G.S.O. II Major J.G. Peak., RHQRS.

Branch of Adjt. General and Q.M.G.

D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Nil

J.G. PEAK,
Major,
G.S.O. II.

JGP/jw

2368

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Serial No.	Vehicle Type	Reg. No.	Efficient (E)	Local Repair (LR)	Beyond Local Repair (BLR)	Remarks
No Vehicles on charge						

Certified above vehicles are held on charge, that their condition is as stated and that A.B. 412 and A.B. 406 have been inspected and found correct.

Signed P.C. Peake Major GII

6.2.46

2852

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

NO. 8 ... 3 L U ('3' TYPE)

Authorised W.E.		OR	Civilians employed within TE	V/S GP	Or held surplus to W.E.	A/S GP	Civilians
Clerks GD RASC	1 Cpl 1 Pte	NIL			NIL		
Driver/Dvr	1 Pte						
Motor Cyclist	1 Pte						
Civilians							
Driver/Dvr	1						
Cooks	2						
Mess Orderly	1						
General Dutyman	1						

REMARKS

Date

Ref.

9992

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

NO. 8 S L U ('B' TAPE)

	OR & Civilians employed within ME	W/S GP	OR held surplus to ME.	W/S GP	Civilians held surplus to ME
1 Cpl 1 Pte 1 Pte 1 Pte 1 2 1 1	NIL		NIL		NIL

REMARKS

Date 6.2.46.

J.H. Heakings
Lt

2666

4

SUBJECT :- Fortnightly Progress Report No 3

B/59/8/A

8 British Liaison Unit
ROME
8/G/17

20 Jan 46

HQ BSLA., ROME

Herewith Progress Report No 3 as at 15th Jan 46.

I. GENERAL

(a) This BLU has been functioning with the ROME Territorial Command since Nov 45 and although a considerable period has elapsed, progress to-date has been rather slow. This situation has arisen as the result of the acute shortage of staff in 8 BLU. This HQ is now reduced to a GSO II and no other staff whatever. Naturally with the accumulation of paper work and normal fortnightly and monthly reports and returns, a great deal of time is of necessity spent in the office and not outside on actual liaison work.

(b) In spite of the above however, a number of units in the ROME Territorial Command have been visited during the last fourteen days. The general standard found has been reasonably good bearing in mind the difficulties under which many of the units are working.

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army Less CC.RR

No important changes in the employment of troops in the ROME Territorial Command have taken place during the last fourteen days.

(b) CC.RR

No important changes during the last fourteen days. They are carrying out normal duties required of them.

2665

TRAINING

(a) Army Less CC.RR

Situation at the C.A.R. ORVIETO is satisfactory and the barracks will be ready in good time. Col

B to Gee Lt
Sec Comd
BGS
Col A/Q

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Herewith Progress Report No 3 as at 15th Jan 46.

I. GENERAL.

(a) This BLU has been functioning with the ROMS Territorial Command since Nov 45 and although a considerable period has elapsed, progress to-date has been rather slow. This situation has arisen as the result of the acute shortage of staff in 8 BLU. This HQ is now reduced to a GSO II and no other staff whatever. Naturally with the accumulation of paper work and normal fortnightly and monthly reports and returns, a great deal of time is of necessity spent in the office and not outside on actual liaison work.

(b) In spite of the above however, a number of units in the ROMS Territorial Command have been visited during the last fourteen days. The general standard found has been reasonably good bearing in mind the difficulties under which many of the units are working.

EMPLOYMENT OF TROOPS

(a) Army Less CC.RR

No important changes in the employment of troops in the ROMS Territorial Command have taken place during the last fourteen days.

(b) CC.RR

No important changes during the last fourteen days. They are carrying out normal duties required of them.

2665

TRAINING

(a) Army Less CC.RR

DOMA - 'G'
FILE: G/37/8/A
DATE: 1/2/46

Situation at the C.A.R. ORVIETO is satisfactory and the barracks will be ready in good time. Col GATTA, OC., the C.A.R. is a very efficient officer who has had a great deal of experience in the running of training establishments. The barracks at ORVIETO were previously occupied by the 802 Reinforcement Centre which Col GATTA commanded and the change-over to C.A.R. has been simplified by the fact that this quite efficient organisation was already in existence. Practically the complete staff, which has been in the Centre for over a year has been absorbed into the C.A.R. Numbers attending courses I and II at ORSANO and MANZIANA are as follows :-

...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

II TRAINING (a) Continued)

1st Course 14 Offrs 40 NCOs
2nd Course 28 Offrs 115 NCOs.

The training of the 8th Inf Regt is continuing satisfactorily.

(b) CC.RR

No information available.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Ascertainable activities of ITALIANS viz a viz other countries.

N.T.R.

(b) Frontier Activity

N.T.R.

(c) It is evident that the feeling of the civil population towards the Army is not as good as it should be. The Army has lost its prestige in the eyes of the people, who feel that they have been let down. Until the Army can be put on a reasonable footing again and regain the confidence of the people, this feeling is liable to remain. No serious incidents between troops and populance have been reported within the ROME Territorial Command.

(d) Political Current among troops

There is no apparent political activity on the part of the troops.

(e) Subversive Elements

A certain amount of hard feeling is caused among the troops by misleading articles appearing in the extremist press against the Army.

(f) Public Security

Some concern is being shown with regard to public security and it is felt that the elections will be a real testing time.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(b) CC.RR

No information available.

INTELLIGENCE

(a) Ascertainable activities of ITALIANS viz a viz other countries.

N.T.R.

(b) Frontier Activity

N.T.R.

(c) It is evident that the feeling of the civil population towards the Army is not as good as it should be. The Army has lost its prestige in the eyes of the people, who feel that they have been let down. Until the Army can be put on a reasonable footing again and regain the confidence of the people, this feeling is liable to remain. No serious incidents between troops and populance have been reported within the ROME Territorial Command.

(d) Political Current among troops

There is no apparent political activity on the part of the troops.

(e) Subversive Elements

A certain amount of hard feeling is caused among the troops by misleading articles appearing in the extremist press against the Army.

(f) Public Security

Some concern is being shown with regard to public security and it is felt that the elections will be a real testing time.

2664

III A

Domestic ME - since the last report the BLU has lost the services of it's one and only clerk, Bdr DAVIS, departed on release.

ITALIAN N.T.R.

IV Q

Domestic N.T.R.

ITALIAN N.T.R.

JOP/ell

Major
GSO II

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

(3)

SUBJECT: PROGRESS REPORT

6 British Liaison Unit,
ROME.
6/C/17

5 Jan 46.

To: H.Q. M.M.I.A.

Reference your MD/113 of 27 Dec. 45.

Herewith Progress Report as at 1 Jan, 46 as requested.

I. General.

(a) Domestic

Little now to report since mid-month Progress Report was submitted. Owing to Christmas holidays, only eight working days were available during second half of the month.

(b) ITALIAN

The following units have been disbanded in Rome Territorial Command during the month:

1 Battaglione Speciale Granatieri - ROME

250 Sezione Reparto Salmerie - AQUILA

1 Compagnia Controllo Traffico - ANZIO (Pronimone)

7 " " " - ROME

Reparto Italiano compl. Scuola Polizia Militare - ROME

Distaccamento Italiano Scuola Polizia Militare - ROME

The following units have been formed:

831 Compagnia Genio - PESCARA

Compagnia Speciale Granatieri - ROME

816 Reparto Italiano per Scuola Polizia Militare - ROME

2663

II. Q Points

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

References your SD/113 of 27 Dec, 45.

Herewith Progress Report as at 1 Jan, 46 as requested.

I. General.

(a) Domestic

Little new to report since mid-month Progress Report was submitted. Owing to Christmas holidays, only eight working days were available during second half of the month.

(b) ITALIAN

The following units have been disbanded in Rome Territorial Command during the month:

1 Battaglione Speciale Granatieri	-	ROMA
250 Sezione Reparto Salmerie	-	AQUILA
1 Compagnia Controllo Traffico	-	ARCE (Frosinone)
7 " " "	-	ROME
Reparto Italiano ausil. Scuola Polizia Militare	-	ROME
Distaccamento Italiano Scuola Polizia Militare	-	ROME

The following units have been formed:

824 Compagnia Genio	-	PESCARA
Compagnia Speciale Granatieri	-	ROME
846 Reparto Italiano per Scuola Polizia Militare	-	ROME

PA & Gec Secn
Dep Land Secn
Bths
for A/Q

2663

II. G Points

Training

1. T.T.C. ORVIETO. Repair work etc., will be completed by the end of January.

Col. GATTI, present C.O. 202 Reorganisation Centre ORVIETO has been appointed C.O. of the new T.T.C.

2. The trg of 8 I.S. Regt, located at ROME, VITERBO and AQUILA, is continuing satisfactorily. Owing to large number of recruits, trg is of necessity in elementary stages and consists mainly of Drill, P.T., and S.E. Equipment situation is satisfactory.

Intelligence

Police patrols within Rome Terr. Command have been

.....2/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

increased and a closer check is being kept on the movements of all military personnel.

III A Points

Domestic

No DAA & QMG has yet arrived.

Clerk 1050760 S/Sgt Davis F.J. (R.A.F.Ld) A/S Group 25 due for return to U.K. for discharge during next few days.

R.N. 3248732 Pte. Mathieson C. (H.L.I.) A/S Group 25. When posted to S.E.A.C. was on a course. He has not yet reported. He is due for return to U.K. for discharge during next few days.

Batman/Driver 6982077 Fus. Buetens C. (Inniskg) A/S Group 27. Not yet reported. Driving for Welfare Officer, Capt Cupple.

No personnel on leave or due for leave in the near future.

IV C Points.

Domestic - Transport

Transport situation has improved. A vehicle is available daily from the R.N.I.A. pool. I now hope to spend more time visiting the various units in the Command.

No accommodation problems.

gh. Feak
Major
G.S.O. II.

jgr/fja

2662

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780020

Appendix 'A' to A.I.U. Progress R.
(G/G/17 dated 5th Jan, 1946.

Reference para 4 (a) of your G3/113 dated 27 Dec, 45.

Location: - 8 British Indian Unit - c/o A.M.I.A., AMG.

Reference this H.Q. Location Statement, Italian Units under Rome Territorial Command,(G/G/2 dated 1 Dec 45,)the following is a list of movements for the month of December, 1945:-

(a)

Unit.	New Location.
XII Battaglione, 8 Reg. Fanteria	AQUILA
Compagnia Speciale Carabinieri (Newly formed)	Caserma Pecco, AQUILA
316 Reparto Italiano per Sezuola Polizia Militare (Newly formed)	Cecchignola, ROMA
15 Sezione Italiana elettromeccanici	Via Cestio Pretorio, 3 ROMA
8 Direzione Riparazione (autoveicoli)	Caserma Regina Margherita, ROMA
804 Compagnia Genio (Newly formed)	PESCARA

(b) Below the following units which have now been disbanded and personnel absorbed into various units:-

1 Battaglione Speciale Carabinieri	Caserma Pecco AQUILA
Sezione 250 Reparto Sanitario (Pack Fyn Hyr)	AQUILA
1 Compagnia Controllo Traffico	Arce (FROSINONE)
7 Compagnia Controllo Traffico	Cecchignola, ROMA
Reparto Italiano compl. Scuola Polizia Militare	Cecchignola, ROMA

2661

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785420

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Appendix 'B' to S.E.A.C. Progress
Report (b/6/17 dated 5 Jan. 1946.

Reference para 4 (b) of part SD/113 dated 27 Dec. 45.

Here-with Staff list of S British Liaison Unit as at 1 Jan. 46:

General Staff

C.I.C. II Major J.C. PEAK Staff A/S Group 25

Branch of Adjt-General and A.G.

L.A.A. & A.D.C. RAF.

Reference para 4 (c) of your SD/113 dated 27 Dec, 45.

Herewith Staff Lists of all ITALIAN officers of rank of Lt-Col and above within the Territorial Region as at 1 Jan, 46.

ELENCO DEGLI UFFICIALI DEL COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI ROMA ED ENTI DIPENDENTI

Gen. Div.	SOLDARELLI	Mario	Comandante
Gen.Brig.	DE RINZI	Adolfo	Addetto
Col. art.	DONELLI	Alfo	Capo di S.M.
T. Col. ftr.	BUONOCORA	Giuseppe	Sottocapo di S.M.

COMANDO DI ARTIGLIERIA

Gen. Brig.	NICOLINI	Michelangelo	Comandante
Col. art.	AMICELLI	Mario	Capo ufficio

DIREZIONE DI ARTIGLIERIA

Col. art.	GENGARI	Mario	Direttore

COMANDO DEL GENIO

Gen. Brig.	CONTELESSA	Rodolfo	Comandante
Ten. Col.	ETTORITO	Armando	Capo ufficio

DIREZIONE LAVORI GENIO

Col. genio	RAMELLA	Riccardo	Direttore

TRIBUNALE MIL. TERR. - PROCURA MIL. DEL REGNO

Gen. Brig.	FAFFONI	Euclide	Presidente
Gen. Brig.	BELLINI	Alberto	Procuratore Militare
C. Mil.			

DIREZIONE DI SANITA' MILITARE

Col. med.	CURTRA	Vincenzo	Direttore
Magg.med.	MARSARA	Caetano	Segretario

OSPEDALE MILITARE "VITTORIO" ROMA

Col. med.	GIACOMINI	Correadino	Direttore

OSPEDALE MILITARE RISERVA "CORRADINI" ROMA

Col. med.	GUARNACCIA	Girolamo	"

OSPEDALE MILITARE RISERVA DI PERUGIA

2660

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Gen. Div.	SOLDARELLI	Mario	Comandante
Gen. Brig.	DE RIENZI	Adolfo	Addetto
Col. art.	TORELLI	Aldo	Capo di S.M.
T. Col. ftr.	BUONOMO	Giuseppe	Sottocapo di S.M.

COMANDO DI ARTIGLIERIA

Gen. Brig.	MICCOLIPI	Michelangelo	Comandante
Col. art.	ARMILLE	Mario	Capo ufficio

DIREZIONE DI ARTIGLIERIA

Col. art.	ONORATI	Mario	Direttore

COMANDO DEL GENIO

Gen. Brig.	CORTELLESSA	Rodolfo	Comandante
Ten. Col.	EPIFANIO	Armando	Capo ufficio

DIREZIONE LAVORI GENIO

Col. genio	BARRA	Riccardo	Direttore

TRIBUNALE MIL. TERR. - PROCURA MIL. DEL REGNO

Gen. Brig.	FANTONI	Euclide	Presidente
Gen. Brig. G. Mil.	BELLINI	Alberto	Procuratore Militare

DIREZIONE DI SANITA' MILITARE

Col. med.	GUERRA	Vincenzo	Direttore
Magg. med.	MASCARA	Gaetano	Segretario

OSPEDALE MILITARE "VIRGILIO" ROMA

Col. med.	GIACOMINI	Corradino	Direttore

OSPEDALE MILITARE RISERVA "CORSANITI" ROMA

Col. med.	GIANNACCIA	Girolamo	"

OSPEDALE MILITARE RISERVA DI PENTOLA

Col. med.	MANTINO	Francesco	"

OSPEDALE MILITARE RISERVA DI ANZIO

T.Col. med.	PETRONI	Giuseppe	"

OSPEDALE MILITARE RISERVA DI CELENZI

T.Col. med.	PICCIOLI	[illegible]	"

91 OSPEDALE DA CAMPO - OSTIENSE

Cap. med.	PEPI	Salvatore	"

DIREZIONE DI COMMISSARIATO MILITARE

Col.comm.	PATRILLIA	Rodolfo	"

2660

.....2/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789020

DIREZIONE RIPARAZIONI AUTOMOBILISTICHE

C. a. aut.	TORIA	Umberto	Direttore

DIREZIONE DI AMMINISTRAZIONE

Co. amm.	CALIFANO	Francesco	"

8 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA - VITTORIO

Col. ftr.	ITALIA	Sebastiano	Comandante

BTG. 1 REGGIMENTO GRANATIERI

T.Col. ftr.	GUERRAZZI	Ugo	Comandante interinale

BTG. 2 REGGIMENTO BERSAGLIERI

Col. ftr.	DE SANTIS	Domenico	Comandante

BTG. 50 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA

Col ftr.	BARONE	Giuseppe	"

BTG. 4 REGGIMENTO FTR. CARRISTI

Col. ftr. c.	MADONNA	Teseo	"

BTG. TRUPPE PARACADUTISTE - VITTORIO

T. Col. per.	GALASCHETTA	Arturo	"

BTG. 31 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA

Col. ftr.	FARACHE	Francesco	"

BTG. 13 REGGIMENTO ARTIGLIERIA

T. Col. ftr.	INZZI	Emilio	"

BTG. REGGIMENTO "GENOVA" CAVALLERIA

Col.cav.	LOMBARDI	Alberto	"

BTG 1 RGT. ARTIGLIERIA DA CAMPAGNA

Col. art.	MASCARETTI	Alessandro	"

BTG. 15 RGT ARTIGLIERIA DA CAMPAGNA

Col. art.	CARRAVETTA	Antonio	" 2659

BTG. 8 ART. SEMOVENTE CAMPALE

Col. art.	ANELLI	Gino	"

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

T.Col.ftr.	GUERRAZZI	Ugo	Comandante interinale
	DEP. 2 REGGIMENTO BERSAGLIERI		
Col. ftr.	DE SANTIS	Domenico	Comandante
	DEP. 50 REG IMENTO FANTERIA		
Col ftr.	BARONE	Giuseppe	"
	DEP. 4 REGGIMENTO FTR. CARRISTI		
Col. ftr. c.	MADONNA	Tenco	"
	DEP. TRUPPE PARACADUTISTE - VITERBO		
T. Col. per.	CALASCIBETTA	Arturo	"
	DEP. 81 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA		
Col. ftr.	PARACHE	Francesco	"
	DEP. 13 REGGIMENTO ARTIGLIERIA		
T. Col. ftr.	DEZZI	Emilio	"
	DEP. REGGIMENTO "GENOVA" CAVALLERIA		
Col.cav.	LOMBARDI	Alberto	"
	DEP 1 RGT. ARTIGLIERIA DA CAMPAGNA		
Col. art.	MASCARETTI	Alessandro	"
	DEP. 13 RGT ARTIGLIERIA DA CAMPAGNA		
Col. art.	CAMPAVENTA	Antonio	" 2659
	DEP. 8 ART. PESANTE CAMPALE		
Col. art.	PONZI	Gino	"
	DEP. 8 REGGIMENTO GENIO		
T.Col. gen.	DE CATERINA	Oreste	"
	DISTRETTO MILITARE DI CHIETI		
Col.	CARDO	Francesco	"
	DISTRETTO MILITARE DI TERAMO		
Col.	BALBANO	Roberto	"
	DISTRETTO MILITARE DI PERUGIA		
Col.	MUCCI	Antonio	"

.....3/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI ROMA

STONTI Pio Comandante

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI AQUILA

T.Col. PERPARI Comandante

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI MACERATA

Col. MONTORSI Mario "

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI ASCOLI PICENO

Col. BITOCCO Guglielmo "

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI LATINA

Col. ftr. ANGELETTI Filippo "

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI ORVIETO

Col. LAPONTA Pompeo "

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI PESCHICI

Col. ftr. DEL RE Francesco "

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI SULMONA

Col. art. POSTIGLIONE Carlo "

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI VITERBO

Col. TROVERI Giovanni "

802 CENTRO RIORGANIZZAZIONE ORVIETO

Col. ftr. GATTA Giovanni "

715 RACCOGLIMENTO TORRE GAIA

Col. art. BONARELLI Guido "

CENTRO ADDESTRAMENTO REPARTI FANTERIA

Col. ftr. SELIS LONGU Luigi "

S A R D I N I A

2658

DIVISIONE S . I. "CALABRIA"

Gen. Div. BACCARIO Alessandro Comandante
Gen. Brig. PELAGALLI Alberto Comandante (V Brigata)

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI LATINA

Col. ftr.	AMBROSETTI	Filippo	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI ORVIETO

Col.	LAPORTA	Carpeo	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI FROSINONE

Col. ftr.	DEL RE	Francesco	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI SULMONA

Col. art.	POSTIGLIONE	Carlo	"

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI VITERBO

Col.	TACCHI	Giovanni	"

802 CENTRO MOBILITAZIONE ORVIETO

Col. ftr.	GATTA	Giovanni	"

715 RAGGRUPPAMENTO TORRE GAIA

Col. art.	ROMANELLI	Guido	"

CENTRO ALLOGGIO REDUCI PRIGIONIA

Col. ftr.	SELIS LONGU	Luigi	"

S A R D I N I A

2658

DIVISIONE F . I. "CALABRIA"

Gen. Div.	MACCARIO	Alessandro	Comandante
Gen. Brig.	POLVERINI	Alberto	Comandante (V Brigata)
Gen. Brig.	MARCHESI	Umberto	Comandante (VI Brigata)

UFFICIO TERRITORIALE PER LA SARDEGNA

Gen. Brig.	SCALARFINO	GIAN Maria	Capo ufficio

TRIBUNALE MILITARE DI GUERRA DI ORISTANO

Col. ftr.	MOSSO	Leonardo	Presidente

DEPOSITO 59 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA

T. Col. ftr.	CHIAMA	Felice	Comandante

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

DEPOSITO 45 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA

T. Col. ftr. PIRETTI Angelo Comandante

DEPOSITO 46 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA

T. Col. ftr. STARA Guiseppe "

DEPOSITO 60 REGGIMENTO FANTERIA

T. Col. ftr. VIDDIS Paolo "

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI CAGLIARI

T. Col. ftr. D'ANGIO' Antonio "

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI SASSARI

Col. ftr. CARTA Giovanni Vittorio "

DISTRETTO MILITARE DI ORISTANO

T. Col. ftr. PORCHEDDU Giuseppe "

DEPOSITO 16 RGT. ARTIGLIERIA CAMPAGNA

T. Col. art. VOLPE Pasquale "

DEPOSITO 40 RGT. ARTIGLIERIA CAMPAGNA

T. Col. art. CORONA Enrico "

DEP. 15 RGT. ARTIGLIERIA FES. CAMPALE

T. Col. art. PICCALUGA Giuseppe "

UFFICIO DI SANITA' PER LA SARDEGNA

T. Col. med. DETTORI G. Maria Capo ufficio

OSPEDALE MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI CAGLIARI

T. Col. med. SANTOBONI Umberto Direttore

2657

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780020

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785020

Appendix 'D' to 8 B.L.U. Progress Report
(8/G/17 dated 5 Jan, 1946.)

Reference para 4 (d) of /ME 18/113 dated 27 Dec, 45.

Return of Pr /T held by 8 British Medical Unit - HQ.

NOTE: As a result of a conversation on 19 Dec, 45 between Col PIDDUCK and S.M.O. HQ, 8 B.L.U., the following points were agreed upon in connection with the transport situation of this M.U.

1. that a vehicle should be at the daily disposal of this M.U;

2. that during periods when the vehicle is not required by this M.U., it shall be sent back to the garage with a note stating when and if the vehicle is required again during the course of that day;

3. that as far as possible the same vehicle and driver should be provided daily, thus enabling the driver to become conversant with the locations of the various units to be visited by this M.U.


2871